

a
genealogyonline
publication

Descendants of Willem Beernaert



by Eddy Beernaert

26 March 2024

Descendants of Willem Beernaert

Generation 1

1. **Willem Beernaert**, son of **Olivier Beernaert** and **N N(geh. Beernaert Olivier)**, was born about 1460. He got married with **N N(geh. Beernaert Willem)**.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan (Joannes) Beernaert**, follow 2.

Willem died about 1520.

Generation 2

2. **Jan (Joannes) Beernaert**, son of **Willem Beernaert** and **N N(geh. Beernaert Willem)**, was born about 1484. He got married with **?N ?N(geh. Beernaert Jan)**.

They had 1 child:

- **Egidius Beernaert**, follow 3.

Jan (Joannes) died and is buried about 1540.

Generation 3

3. **Egidius Beernaert**, son of **Jan (Joannes) Beernaert** and **?N ?N(geh. Beernaert Jan)**, was born about 1515 in Tielt,8700,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married with **Ma van Baerle**.

They had 1 child:

- **Egidius Beernaert (Bernaerts)**, follow 4.

Egidius died after 1571 in Tielt,8700,West-Vlaanderen,België.

Generation 4

4. **Egidius Beernaert (Bernaerts)**, son of **Egidius Beernaert** and **Ma van Baerle**, was born about 1545 in Tielt,8700,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married about 1570 with **Francisca Quartier**, daughter of **Pachasius Quartier** and **Gislina Egidia N (geh. Paschasius Quartier)**. She was born about 1545 in Tielt,8700,West-Vlaanderen,België. Francisca died on September 4, 1626 in Tielt,8700,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 7 children:

- **Christianus Bernaerts**, follow 5.
- **Maria Bernaerts**, follow 6.
- **Joanna Bernaerts**, follow 7.
- **Guilielmus Bernaerts**, follow 8.
- **Paschasius Bernaerts**, follow 9.
- **Laurens Beernaert**, follow 10.

- **Joannes Beernaert**, follow 11.

Egidius died before 1626 in Tielt,8700,West-Vlaanderen,België.

Generation 5

5. **Christianus Bernaerts**, son of **Egidius Beernaert (Bernaerts)** and **Francisca Quartier**. Christianus died.

6. **Maria Bernaerts**, daughter of **Egidius Beernaert (Bernaerts)** and **Francisca Quartier**. Maria died.

7. **Joanna Bernaerts**, daughter of **Egidius Beernaert (Bernaerts)** and **Francisca Quartier**. Joanna died.

8. **Guilielmus Bernaerts**, son of **Egidius Beernaert (Bernaerts)** and **Francisca Quartier**. He got married about 1605 with **Petronella van Hee**, daughter of **Gerardus van Hee** and **N N**. Petronella died. Guilielmus died on December 19, 1622 in Tielt,8700,West-Vlaanderen,België.

9. **Paschasius Bernaerts**, son of **Egidius Beernaert (Bernaerts)** and **Francisca Quartier**. He got married about 1610 with **Catharina Blockeau (Blocqueau)**, daughter of **Petrus Blockeau** and **Maria Vande Castele**. Catharina died on February 12, 1659 in Tielt,8700,West-Vlaanderen,België. Paschasius died on December 10, 1630 in Tielt,8700,West-Vlaanderen,België.

10. **Laurens Bernaert**, son of **Egidius Beernaert (Bernaerts)** and **Francisca Quartier**, was born about 1575 in Tielt,8700,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is smid by profession. He got married before 1620 with He got married about 1612 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Mechelijne Vande Voorde**.

They had 7 children:

- **Marijn (Marinus) Bernaert**, follow 12.
- **Gillyne (Egidia) Bernaert**, follow 13.
- **Agnes Beernaert**, follow 14.
- **Joannes Beernaert**, follow 15.
- **Elisabette Beernaert**, follow 16.
- **Janneken Bernaert**, follow 17.
- **Pieter Bernaert**, follow 18.

Laurens died on October 28, 1647 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België and is buried on October 29, 1647 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België.

11. **Joannes Beernaert**, son of **Egidius Beernaert (Bernaerts)** and **Francisca Quartier**, was born about 1580. Joannes died on November 26, 1646.

Generation 6

12. **Marijn (Marinus) Bernaert**, son of **Laurens Bernaert** and **Mechelijne Vande Voorde**, was born about 1614 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married with **Maiken Cloet**.

They had 1 child:

- **Cathelijne Beernaert (Bernaert)**, follow 19.

Marijn (Marinus) died on September 18, 1639 in Jabbeke,8490,West-Vlaanderen,België.

13. **Gillyne (Egidia) Bernaert**, daughter of **Laurens Bernaert** and **Mechelijne Vande Voorde**, was born before 1616 in Lichtervelde,UITZOEKEN. She got married before 1636 with **Martinus (Maerten) de Meulenaere**, son of **Pieter de Meulenaere** and **Marie Dobbelaere**. He was born before 1620. He is from 1633 till 1677 smid in aartrijke, get doop 1656 anna l'escrauwaet, smid in aartrijke van 1633-1677 by profession. Martinus (Maerten) died on October 15, 1677 in Aartrijke,8211,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 3 children:

- **Laurens de Meulenaere**, follow 20.
- **Janneken de Meulenaere**, follow 21.
- **Arnolidina Fernandina de Meulenaere**, follow 22.

Gillyne (Egidia) died April , 1647 in Aartrijke,8211,West-Vlaanderen,België.

14. **Agnes Beernaert**, daughter of **Laurens Bernaert** and **Mechelijne Vande Voorde**, was born before 1622 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on November 30, 1647 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Joannes Denolf**. Agnes died on February 21, 1688 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België and was buried on February 21, 1688 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België.

15. **Joannes Beernaert**, son of **Laurens Bernaert** and **Mechelijne Vande Voorde**, was born about 1622 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on July 27, 1651 with He got married on June 27, 1651 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Joanna (Janneken) Haesaert (Hasaert)**, daughter of **Jan Haesaert** and **Tanneken (Anna) van Massenhove**. She was born before 1634. Joanna (Janneken) died on February 10, 1694 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België and was buried on February 12, 1694 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 6 children:

- **Joannes Bernaert**, follow 23.
- **Laurs (Laurentius) (Laurens) Beernaert (Bernaert)**, follow 24.
- **Jeronimus Bernaert**, follow 25.
- **Martine Beernaert**, follow 26.
- **Egidius Beernaert**, follow 27.
- **Jacob Anthone Beernaert**, follow 28.

Joannes died on July 29, 1702 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België and is buried on July 29, 1702 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

16. **Elisabette Beernaert**, son of **Laurens Bernaert** and **Mechelijne Vande Voorde**, was born before 1624 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married (1) on November 20, 1638 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Mailliaert Suerynck (Seurijnck)**, daughter of **Guilliamme (Willekin) Seurijnck** and **Janken Cornelis**. Mailliaert died on June 25, 1647 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married (2) on March 13, 1658 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Jan Provenaers**. He got married (3) on February 14, 1664 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Jacques Fol**, daughter of **Pieter Fol**. Elisabette died on May 7, 1694 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België.

17. **Janneken Beernaert**, daughter of **Laurens Beernaert** and **Mechelijne Vande Voorde**, was born before 1627 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. Janneken died on February 29, 1680 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België.

18. **Pieter Beernaert**, son of **Laurens Beernaert** and **Mechelijne Vande Voorde**, was born before 1647 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. Pieter died on February 29, 1680 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België.

Generation 7

19. **Cathelijne Beernaert (Bernart)**, daughter of **Marijn (Marinus) Beernaert** and **Maiken Cloet**. Cathelijne died.

20. **Laurens de Meulenaere**, son of **Martinus (Maerten) de Meulenaere** and **Gillyne (Egidia) Bernart**, was born February , 1636. Laurens died on July 14, 1658 in Frankrijk, GE, NLD-zie notitie and is buried on December 11, 1658 in Aartrijke,8211,West-Vlaanderen,België.

21. **Janneken de Meulenaere**, daughter of **Martinus (Maerten) de Meulenaere** and **Gillyne (Egidia) Bernart**, was born 1641 in Aartrijke,8211,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married with **Martinus van Wallegem**.

They had 2 children:

- **Joanna van Wallegem**, follow 29.
- **Pieternelle van Wallegem**, follow 30.

Janneken died on February 27, 1705 in Gistel,8470,West-Vlaanderen,België.

22. **Arnolidina Fernandina de Meulenaere**, daughter of **Martinus (Maerten) de Meulenaere** and **Gillyne (Egidia) Bernart**, was born 1644. Arnolidina Fernandina died 1645.

23. **Joannes Beernaert**, son of **Joannes Beernaert** and **Joanna (Janneken) Haesaert (Hasaert)**, was born on November 13, 1651 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on January 11, 1682 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Anna Vanhoutte**.

They had 3 children:

- **Anne Marie Beernaert**, follow 31.
- **Joannes Beernaert (Bernart)**, follow 32.
- **Cornelia Beernaert**, follow 33.

Joannes died at the age of 54 on December 20, 1705 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

24. **Laurs (Laurentius) (Laurens) Beernaert (Bernart)**, son of **Joannes Beernaert** and **Joanna (Janneken) Haesaert (Hasaert)**, was born about 1656 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married with **N(gehuwd Laurens Beernaert) N(gehuwd Laurens Beernaert)**. Laurs (Laurentius) (Laurens) died on March 8, 1716 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

25. **Jeronimus Beernaert**, son of **Joannes Beernaert** and **Joanna (Janneken) Haesaert (Hasaert)**, was born on October 28, 1659 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on November 2, 1659 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married (1) on May 7, 1684 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Judoca Caf**, daughter of **Judocus Caf** and **Joanna Daman**. She was born on April 19, 1658 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. Judoca died at

the age of 42 on December 3, 1700 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 6 children:

- **Joannes Bernaert**, follow 34.
- **Joanna Theresia Bernaert**, follow 35.
- **Marij (Maria) Bernaert**, follow 36.
- **Infans Beernaert**, follow 37.
- **Laurentius (Laureyns) Beernaert**, follow 38.
- **Cornelis Bernaert**, follow 39.

He got married (2) on May 9, 1701 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Marije van Hoorne**.

They had 1 child:

- **Laurentia Beirnaert**, follow 40.

Jeronimus died at the age of 54 on February 26, 1714 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België and is buried on February 26, 1714 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

26. **Martine Beernaert**, daughter of **Joannes Beernaert** and **Joanna (Janneken) Haesaert (Hasaert)**, was born on March 16, 1662 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on March 19, 1662 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married (1) with **Roelandt Crevits**. She got married (2) on June 28, 1682 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Thomas van Cloostere**.

They had 2 children:

- **Thomas van Cloostere**, follow 41.
- **Joannes Baptist van Cloostere**, follow 42.

Martine died at the age of 44 on February 1, 1707 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België and was buried on February 2, 1707 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

27. **Egidius Beernaert**, son of **Joannes Beernaert** and **Joanna (Janneken) Haesaert (Hasaert)**, was born on October 11, 1664 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on October 16, 1664 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is forgeron by profession. He got married before 1688 with **Anna Catharina de Keijsere**, daughter of **Joannes de Keijsere** and **Adrienne (Adriana) Pollet**. She was born on March 23, 1668 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Anna Catharina died at the age of 87 on January 10, 1756 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 10 children:

- **Juliana Beernaert**, follow 43.
- **Joanna Theresia Beernaert**, follow 44.
- **Marie Catharina Beernaert**, follow 45.
- **Gilles Anthone Beernaert**, follow 46.
- **Jacob Laureins Beernaert**, follow 47.
- **Joannes Baptist Beernaert**, follow 48.
- **Isabella Theresia Beernaert**, follow 49.
- **Laureins François Beernaert**, follow 50.
- **Pieter Beernaert**, follow 51.

- **Anne Marie Beernaert**, follow 52.

Egidius died at the age of 55 on September 23, 1720 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België.

28. **Jacob Anthone Beernaert**, son of **Joannes Beernaert** and **Joanna (Janneken) Haesaert (Hasaert)**, was born on May 8, 1667 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on May 11, 1667 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on April 26, 1695 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België with He got married on April 26, 1695 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Joanna de Keijsere**, daughter of **Joannes de Keijsere** and **Adrienne (Adriana) Pollet**. She was born on May 16, 1672 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Joanna died at the age of 50 on December 17, 1722 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 5 children:

- **Adriana Beernaert**, follow 53.
- **Maria Catharina Beernaert**, follow 54.
- **Petronella Beernaert**, follow 55.
- **Gillis Anthone Beernaert**, follow 56.
- **Laurentius Beernaert**, follow 57.

Jacob Anthone died at the age of 39 on October 27, 1706 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België and is buried on October 30, 1706 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

Generation 8

29. **Joanna van Wallegghem**, daughter of **Martinus van Wallegghem** and **Janneken de Meulenaere**, was born on June 4, 1662 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married with **Maryn de Wulf**, son of **Joos de Wulf** and **Mary Plateels**. Maryn died.

They had 1 child:

- **Maryn de Wulf**, follow 58.

Joanna died at the age of 63 on May 7, 1726 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

30. **Pieternelle van Wallegghem**, daughter of **Martinus van Wallegghem** and **Janneken de Meulenaere**, was born on December 5, 1663 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on June 27, 1688 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Rochus Proot**, son of **Jan Proot** and **Adriana Vansevenant**. He was born on June 24, 1669 in Kortemark,UITZOEKEN. Rochus died before 1725.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Marie Proot**, follow 59.

Pieternelle died at the age of 61 on April 10, 1725 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

31. **Anne Marie Beernaert**, daughter of **Joannes Bernaert** and **Anna Vanhoutte**, was born on November 18, 1682 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Anne Marie died and was buried.

32. **Joannes Beernaert (Bernaert)**, son of **Joannes Bernaert** and **Anna Vanhoutte**, was born on January 27, 1686 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married with **Monica Magerman**.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Catharina Beernaert**, follow 60.

Joannes died at the age of 61 on November 16, 1747 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

33. **Cornelia Bernaert**, daughter of **Joannes Bernaert** and **Anna Vanhoutte**, was born on May 5, 1690 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Cornelia died and was buried.

34. **Joannes Bernaert**, son of **Jeronimus Bernaert** and **Judoca Caf**, was born on February 21, 1685 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. Joannes died at the age of 5 on October 3, 1690 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België.

35. **Joanna Theresia Bernaert**, daughter of **Jeronimus Bernaert** and **Judoca Caf**, was born on January 19, 1687 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married with **Jan Frans de la Pierre**. Joanna Theresia died at the age of 63 on January 23, 1750 in Brugge,8000,West-Vlaanderen,België.

36. **Marij (Maria) Bernaert**, daughter of **Jeronimus Bernaert** and **Judoca Caf**, was born on October 1, 1689 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on September 3, 1710 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Everardus van Wallegghem**, son of **Everaert van Wallegghem** and **Maria Vanmassenhove**. He was born on November 12, 1678 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Everardus died at the age of 54 on October 23, 1733 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 11 children:

- **Petrus Jacobus van Wallegghem**, follow 61.
- **Maria Petronella Vanwallegghem**, follow 62.
- **Victoria van Wallegghem**, follow 63.
- **Joanna Theresia (Joanna Victoria) Vanwallegghem**, follow 64.
- **Everardus van Wallegghem**, follow 65.
- **Petronella Theresia van Wallegghem**, follow 66.
- **Anna Theresia van Wallegghem**, follow 67.
- **Jacobus Josephus van Wallegghem**, follow 68.
- **Theresia van Wallegghem**, follow 69.
- **Veronica Jacoba Vanwallegghem**, follow 70.
- **Jacobus Josephus van Wallegghem**, follow 71.

Marij (Maria) died at the age of 41 on January 5, 1731 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België and was buried on January 7, 1731 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

37. **Infans Beernaert**, a child of **Jeronimus Bernaert** and **Judoca Caf**, was born 1690 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. Infans died on October 3, 1690 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België.

38. **Laurentius (Laureyns) Beernaert**, son of **Jeronimus Bernaert** and **Judoca Caf**, was born on October 21, 1692 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married (1) on August 17, 1717 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Veronica de Keijser**.

They had 6 children:

- **Petrus Jacobus Beernaert**, follow 72.
- **Jan Baptiste Beernaert**, follow 73.
- **Maria Anna Beernaert**, follow 74.
- **Cornelius Emmanuel Beernaerd**, follow 75.
- **Bernardus Beernaerd**, follow 76.
- **Proles Beernaert**, follow 77.

He got married (2) on March 8, 1734 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Maria Jacoba Heynderyckx**, daughter of **Jacob Hendrickx** and **Pieternelle Anna Prophette**. She was born on March 30, 1715 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Maria Jacoba died at the age of 55 on May 13, 1770 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België and was buried on May 13, 1770 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 5 children:

- **Petrus Jacobus Beernaert**, follow 78.
- **Regina Constantia Beernaert**, follow 79.
- **Jan Baptiste Beernaert**, follow 80.
- **Hubertus Albertus Beernaert**, follow 81.
- **Hubertus Cornelius Beernaert**, follow 82.

Laurentius (Laureyns) died at the age of 55 on July 16, 1748 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

39. **Cornelis Bernaert**, son of **Jeronimus Bernaert** and **Judoca Caf**, was born November , 1696 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on July 27, 1723 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Joanna Beyens**, daughter of **Franciscus Beyens** and **Joanna de Houck**. She was born on July 8, 1684 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. Joanna died at the age of 66 on March 21, 1751 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelis Beernaert**, follow 83.

Cornelis died on November 2, 1725 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

40. **Laurentia Beirnaert**, daughter of **Jeronimus Bernaert** and **Marije van Hoorne**, was born on May 30, 1702 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Laurentia died at the age of 2 on September 6, 1704 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

41. **Thomas van Cloostere**, son of **Thomas van Cloostere** and **Martine Beernaert**, was born on September 29, 1687 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on September 29, 1709 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Pieternelle Bruynooghe**, daughter of **Jacobus Matheus Bruynooghe** and **Catharina van Walleggem**. She was born on January 8, 1690 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Pieternelle died at the age of 72 on May 19, 1762 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 8 children:

- **Joannes Baptist van Cloostere**, follow 84.
- **Anna Maria van Cloostere**, follow 85.
- **Petrus Jacobus van Cloostere**, follow 86.

- **Cornelia van Cloostere**, follow 87.
- **Thomas van Cloostere**, follow 88.
- **Isabella van Cloostere**, follow 89.
- **Joanna Clara van Cloostere**, follow 90.
- **Petrus Jacobus van Cloostere**, follow 91.

Thomas died at the age of 51 on August 15, 1739 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België.

42. **Joannes Baptist van Cloostere**, son of **Thomas van Cloostere** and **Martine Beernaert**, was born on November 15, 1689 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on November 16, 1689 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married (1) with **Anna de Rynck**, daughter of **Jan de Rynck** and **N N(geh. De Rynck Jan)**. Anna died before 1730. He got married (2) before 1723 with **Pieternelle Freijne**, daughter of **Daniel Freijne** and **Pieternelle van Steenkiste**. She was born before 1709. Pieternelle died after 1755.

They had 1 child:

- **Daniel Vancloostere**, follow 92.

Joannes Baptist died at the age of 64 on March 17, 1754 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

43. **Juliana Beernaert**, daughter of **Egidius Beernaert** and **Anna Catharina de Keijsere**, was born on April 1, 1688 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on May 12, 1714 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Jacobus de Nolf**, son of **Jacobus de Nolf** and **Marij de Brock**. He was born on March 6, 1682 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. Jacobus died at the age of 73 on May 27, 1755 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 7 children:

- **Maria Joanna Denolf**, follow 93.
- **Petrus Jacobus Denolf**, follow 94.
- **Joannes Xaverius Denolf**, follow 95.
- **Adrianus Emanuel Denolf**, follow 96.
- **Bernardus Denolf**, follow 97.
- **Egidius Anthonius Denolf**, follow 98.
- **Carolus Josephus de Nolf**, follow 99.

Juliana died at the age of 70 on August 25, 1758 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

44. **Joanna Theresia Beernaert**, daughter of **Egidius Beernaert** and **Anna Catharina de Keijsere**, was born on September 28, 1689 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on May 5, 1710 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Adrianus Decuypere**, son of **Adrianus Decuypere** and **Angela (Gislijne Egidia Gelina Gillina) de Busschere**. He was born on February 12, 1685 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België and, was baptized on February 12, 1685 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. Adrianus died at the age of 52 on January 29, 1738 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België and is buried on January 31, 1738 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 12 children:

- **Bernardus Benedictus Decuypere**, follow 100.
- **Petrus Jacobus Adrianus Decuypere**, follow 101.
- **Anna Theresia Decuypere**, follow 102.

- **Maria Joanna Decuypere**, follow 103.
- **Joannes Xaverius Decuypere**, follow 104.
- **Petronilla Clara Decuypere**, follow 105.
- **Eleonora Decuypere**, follow 106.
- **Isabella Theresia Decuypere**, follow 107.
- **Maria Jacoba Decuypere**, follow 108.
- **Joanna Theresia Decuypere**, follow 109.
- **Franciscus Adrianus Decuypere**, follow 110.
- **Petrus Jacobus Decuypere**, follow 111.

Joanna Theresia died at the age of 79 on May 4, 1769 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België and was buried on May 7, 1769 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België.

45. **Marie Catharina Beernaert**, daughter of **Egidius Beernaert** and **Anna Catharina de Keijsere**, was born on November 4, 1691 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on April 27, 1723 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Carolus (Caerel) Parmentier**, son of **Adrianus Parmentier** and **Francisca Doyen**. He was born about 1698. Carolus (Caerel) died on October 6, 1753 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 3 children:

- **Isabella Carola Parmentier**, follow 112.
- **Carolus Lambertus Parmentier**, follow 113.
- **Maria Anna Parmentier**, follow 114.

Marie Catharina died at the age of 82 on November 19, 1773 in Moere,8470,West-Vlaanderen,België.

46. **Gilles Anthone Beernaert**, son of **Egidius Beernaert** and **Anna Catharina de Keijsere**, was born on August 30, 1693 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is smid en schepen te kortemark by profession. He got married on August 28, 1717 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Judoca (Josine) Hooghe**, daughter of **Jan Hooghe** and **Anna Baert**. She was born before 1703. Judoca (Josine) died on May 15, 1748 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 11 children:

- **Anna Maria Beernaert**, follow 115.
- **Egidius Anthone Beernaert**, follow 116.
- **Maria Josepha Beernaert**, follow 117.
- **Isabella Theresia Beernaert**, follow 118.
- **Petronilla Judoca Beernaert**, follow 119.
- **Jan Baptist Beernaert**, follow 120.
- **Bernardus Beernaert**, follow 121.
- **Gilles Anthone Beernaert**, follow 122.
- **Albertina Beernaert**, follow 123.
- **Victoria Genoveva Beernaert**, follow 124.
- **Maria Joanna Beernaert**, follow 125.

Gilles Anthone died at the age of 54 on May 22, 1748 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

47. **Jacob Laureins Beernaert**, son of **Egidius Beernaert** and **Anna Catharina de Keijsere**, was born on December 8, 1695 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on December 10, 1695 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married (1) on June 30, 1716 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Margareta de Ceuninck**, daughter of **Jan de Ceuninck** and **Adriana (Adriaene) Braet**. She was born 1697. Margareta died 1746.

They had 5 children:

- **Bernard Beernaert**, follow 126.
- **Petrus Jacobus Beernaert**, follow 127.
- **Maria Jacoba Beernaert**, follow 128.
- **Joannes Baptiste Beernaert**, follow 129.
- **Joanna Jacoba Beernaert**, follow 130.

He got married (2) on August 29, 1731 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Anne Marie Maertens**.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Joanna Beernaert**, follow 131.
- **Maria Magdalena Beernaert**, follow 132.

Jacob Laureins died at the age of 43 on August 2, 1739 in Ruddervoorde,8020,West-Vlaanderen,België and is buried on August 4, 1739 in Ruddervoorde,8020,West-Vlaanderen,België.

48. **Joannes Baptist Beernaert**, daughter of **Egidius Beernaert** and **Anna Catharina de Keijsere**, was born on August 9, 1698 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married (1) on July 29, 1722 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Theresia Seurmont**. She got married (2) on June 18, 1743 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Godelieve van Wallegem**. Joannes Baptist died at the age of 75 on September 16, 1773 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België.

49. **Isabella Theresia Beernaert**, daughter of **Egidius Beernaert** and **Anna Catharina de Keijsere**, was born on January 11, 1701 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. Isabella Theresia died at the age of 26 on March 15, 1727 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België.

50. **Laureins François Beernaert**, son of **Egidius Beernaert** and **Anna Catharina de Keijsere**, was born on August 6, 1703 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is herbergier - hoefsmid (k.n.s.) by profession. He got married (1) on August 10, 1728 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Regine Colombe Parmentier**. He got married (2) on July 10, 1741 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Monica Joanna Goddyn**, daughter of **Gillis Goddyn** and **Jacoba Taillieu**. She was born 1718 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is herbergierster café den hert in lichtervelde by profession. Monica Joanna died 1796 in Ardoois,8850,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 7 children:

- **Regina Beernaert**, follow 133.
- **Frans Xaverius Beernaert**, follow 134.
- **Pieter Anthone Beernaert**, follow 135.
- **Joanne Tresia Beernaert**, follow 136.
- **Jan Baptiste Beernaert**, follow 137.

- **Anna Rosalia Beernaert**, follow 138.
- **Marcellianus Josephus Beernaert**, follow 139.

Laureins François died at the age of 58 on February 4, 1762 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België.

51. **Pieter Beernaert**, son of **Egidius Beernaert** and **Anna Catharina de Keijsere**, was born on May 26, 1706 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is klompenmaker by profession. He got married (1) on November 19, 1734 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Isabella Logghe**. He got married (2) on July 7, 1767 in Ardoorie,8850,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Isabelle de Vaere**. Pieter died at the age of 68 on December 24, 1774 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België.

52. **Anne Marie Beernaert**, daughter of **Egidius Beernaert** and **Anna Catharina de Keijsere**, was born on September 18, 1708 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on September 19, 1708 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. Anne Marie died at the age of 1 on July 3, 1710 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België and was buried on July 3, 1710 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België.

53. **Adriana Beernaert**, daughter of **Jacob Anthone Beernaert** and **Joanna de Keijsere**, was born 1697. She got married on July 17, 1723 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Jacobus Vanwaelegem**.

They had 2 children:

- **Cornelius Vanwaelegem**, follow 140.
- **Joannes Baptiste Vanwaelegem**, follow 141.

Adriana died on June 10, 1754 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

54. **Maria Catharina Beernaert**, daughter of **Jacob Anthone Beernaert** and **Joanna de Keijsere**, was born on October 30, 1699 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Maria Catharina died at the age of 12 on July 29, 1712 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

55. **Petronella Beernaert**, daughter of **Jacob Anthone Beernaert** and **Joanna de Keijsere**, was born on May 10, 1702 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Petronella died at the age of 35 on September 25, 1737 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België.

56. **Gillis Anthone Beernaert**, son of **Jacob Anthone Beernaert** and **Joanna de Keijsere**, was born on January 9, 1705 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on January 9, 1705 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married (1) on July 5, 1735 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with He got married (1) on July 5, 1735 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Anna Maria Jonckheere**, daughter of **Jacob Jonckheere** and **Catharina Mergaert**. She was born before 1708. Anna Maria died on March 31, 1752 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 10 children:

- **Pieter Bernaerd**, follow 142.
- **Bertel Bernaerd**, follow 143.
- **Gillis Anthone Beernaert**, follow 144.
- **Anthone Bernaerd**, follow 145.
- **Joannes Beernaert**, follow 146.

- **Jan Bernaerd**, follow 147.
- **Marie Anna Beernaert**, follow 148.
- **Frans Bernard Beernaert**, follow 149.
- **Ignatius Beernaert**, follow 150.
- **Isabella Beernaert**, follow 151.

He got married (2) on July 11, 1753 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Petronella Tijgem**. Gillis Anthone died at the age of 69 on June 21, 1774 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België and is buried on June 21, 1774 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

57. **Laurentius Beernaert**, son of **Jacob Anthone Beernaert** and **Joanna de Keijsere**, was born on February 20, 1707 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on September 23, 1730 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Rosa Callewaert**, daughter of **Bartholomeus Callewaert** and **Joanna van Geluwe**. Rosa died on February 20, 1757 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 4 children:

- **Rosa Beernaert**, follow 152.
- **Petrus Jacobus Beernaert**, follow 153.
- **Anna Catharina Beernaert**, follow 154.
- **Marie Joanna Beernaert**, follow 155.

Laurentius died at the age of 53 on September 8, 1760 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België and is buried on September 8, 1760 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

Generation 9

58. **Maryn de Wulf**, son of **Maryn de Wulf** and **Joanna van Walleghem**. He got married with **Anna Loke**, daughter of **Nicolays Loke** and **Anna vanden Berghe**. She was born 1681. Anna died on April 21, 1762 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 1 child:

- **Victoria Rosalia de Wulf**, follow 156.

Maryn died on April 12, 1769 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

59. **Anna Marie Proot**, daughter of **Rochus Proot** and **Pieternele van Walleghem**, was born before 1710. She got married on May 12, 1724 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Franciscus Volcke**, son of **Philippus Guilelmus Volcke** and **Joanna Anna Dupon**. He was born on August 9, 1699 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Franciscus died at the age of 76 on May 3, 1776 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Anna Marie died on March 5, 1753 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België and was buried on March 5, 1753 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

60. **Maria Catharina Beernaert**, daughter of **Joannes Beernaert (Bernaert)** and **Monica Magerman**. She got married with **Marcus Lievens**, son of **Christianus Lievens** and **Brigitta van de Ketele**. He was born on November 4, 1714 in Zedelgem,8210,West-Vlaanderen,België. Marcus died at the age of 88 on September 29, 1803 in Zedelgem,8210,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 8 children:

- **Joannes Baptista Lievens**, follow 157.
- **Petronella Lievens**, follow 158.
- **Maria Catharina Lievens**, follow 159.
- **Anna Theresia Lievens**, follow 160.
- **Christianus Lievens**, follow 161.
- **Petrus Jacobus Lievens**, follow 162.
- **Isabella Theresia Lievens**, follow 163.
- **Maria Anna Lievens**, follow 164.

Maria Catharina died in Snellegem,8490,West-Vlaanderen,België.

61. **Petrus Jacobus van Wallegghem**, son of **Everardus van Wallegghem** and **Marij (Maria) Bernaert**, was born on September 1, 1711 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on September 1, 1711 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on July 9, 1748 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Odilia Pollet**.

They had 3 children:

- **Petrus Josephus van Wallegghem**, follow 165.
- **Anna van Wallegghem**, follow 166.
- **Victoria van Wallegghem**, follow 167.

Petrus Jacobus died at the age of 42 on October 30, 1753 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

62. **Maria Petronella Vanwalleghem**, daughter of **Everardus van Wallegghem** and **Marij (Maria) Bernaert**, was born on July 31, 1713 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Maria Petronella died after 1731.

63. **Victoria van Wallegghem**, daughter of **Everardus van Wallegghem** and **Marij (Maria) Bernaert**, was born on May 14, 1715. Victoria died before 1731.

64. **Joanna Theresia (Joanna Victoria) Vanwalleghem**, daughter of **Everardus van Wallegghem** and **Marij (Maria) Bernaert**, was born on March 29, 1717 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on April 18, 1746 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Henricus Hemerijck**.

They had 6 children:

- **Anna Theresia Hemerijck**, follow 168.
- **Isabelle Clara Hemerijck**, follow 169.
- **Maria Joanna Hemerijck**, follow 170.
- **Veronica Jacoba Hemerijck**, follow 171.
- **Cornelius Hemerijck**, follow 172.
- **Henricus Hemerijck**, follow 173.

Joanna Theresia (Joanna Victoria) died at the age of 64 on March 9, 1782 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

65. **Everardus van Wallegghem**, son of **Everardus van Wallegghem** and **Marij (Maria) Bernaert**, was born on December 12, 1718 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Everardus died at the age of 52 on March 2, 1771 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

66. **Petronella Theresia van Wallegghem**, daughter of **Everardus van Wallegghem** and **Marij (Maria) Bernaert**, was born on November 16, 1720 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Petronella Theresia died at the age of 48 on August 16, 1769 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.
67. **Anna Theresia van Wallegghem**, daughter of **Everardus van Wallegghem** and **Marij (Maria) Bernaert**, was born on November 16, 1720 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Anna Theresia died at the age of 41 on May 24, 1762 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.
68. **Jacobus Josephus van Wallegghem**, son of **Everardus van Wallegghem** and **Marij (Maria) Bernaert**, was born on March 15, 1723 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Jacobus Josephus died at the age of 3 on September 18, 1726 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.
69. **Theresia van Wallegghem**, daughter of **Everardus van Wallegghem** and **Marij (Maria) Bernaert**, was born on March 10, 1725 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Theresia died at the age of 2 on April 8, 1727 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.
70. **Veronica Jacoba Vanwallegghem**, daughter of **Everardus van Wallegghem** and **Marij (Maria) Bernaert**, was born on February 28, 1727 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Veronica Jacoba died at the age of 5 on March 17, 1732 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.
71. **Jacobus Josephus van Wallegghem**, son of **Everardus van Wallegghem** and **Marij (Maria) Bernaert**, was born on April 5, 1729 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Jacobus Josephus died at the age of 4 on April 23, 1733 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.
72. **Petrus Jacobus Beernaert**, son of **Laurentius (Laureyns) Beernaert** and **Veronica de Keijser**, was born on June 27, 1718 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Petrus Jacobus died at the age of 10 on February 28, 1729 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.
73. **Jan Baptiste Beernaert**, son of **Laurentius (Laureyns) Beernaert** and **Veronica de Keijser**, was born on April 26, 1721 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Jan Baptiste died at the age of 7 on March 10, 1729 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.
74. **Maria Anna Beernaert**, daughter of **Laurentius (Laureyns) Beernaert** and **Veronica de Keijser**, was born on January 20, 1722 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Maria Anna died at the age of 7 on March 20, 1729 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.
75. **Cornelius Emmanuel Beernaert**, son of **Laurentius (Laureyns) Beernaert** and **Veronica de Keijser**, was born on September 9, 1724 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Cornelius Emmanuel died at the age of 4 on March 14, 1729 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.
76. **Bernardus Beernaert**, son of **Laurentius (Laureyns) Beernaert** and **Veronica de Keijser**, was born on May 20, 1726 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Bernardus died at the age of 2 on March 13, 1729 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.
77. **Proles Beernaert**, a child of **Laurentius (Laureyns) Beernaert** and **Veronica de Keijser**, was born on November 9, 1731 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Proles died on November 9, 1731 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.
78. **Petrus Jacobus Beernaert**, son of **Laurentius (Laureyns) Beernaert** and **Maria Jacoba Heynderyckx**, was born on September 28, 1734 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married (1) on June 29, 1764 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Theresia Kesteloot**.

They had 1 child:

- **Joannes Baptiste Beernaert**, follow 174.

He got married (2) on August 8, 1772 in Aartrijke,8211,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Susanna Maria Bruynooghe**, daughter of **Alexander Bruynooghe** and **Joanna Degryse**. She was born on April 29, 1738 in Aartrijke,8211,West-Vlaanderen,België and, was baptized on April 30, 1738 in Aartrijke,8211,West-Vlaanderen,België. Susanna Maria died at the age of 57 on November 8, 1795 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 4 children:

- **Carolus Beernaert**, follow 175.
- **Philippus Jacobus Beernaert**, follow 176.
- **Joanna Theresia Beernaert**, follow 177.
- **Isabella Clara Beernaert**, follow 178.

Petrus Jacobus died at the age of 60 on September 29, 1794 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België.

79. **Regina Constantia Beernaert**, daughter of **Laurentius (Laureyns) Beernaert** and **Maria Jacoba Heynderickx**, was born on January 4, 1737 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on January 4, 1737 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Regina Constantia died before 1748.

80. **Jan Baptiste Beernaert**, son of **Laurentius (Laureyns) Beernaert** and **Maria Jacoba Heynderickx**, was born on July 7, 1738 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married (1) on April 7, 1777 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Anna Maria Perneel**. He got married (2) on June 1, 1784 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Maria Francisca Mergaert**, daughter of **Jacob Mergaert** and **Cornelia Jacoba Sap**. She was born on November 2, 1752 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is landbouwster in 1815 en nog steeds in 1831 by profession. Maria Francisca died at the age of 88 on July 6, 1841 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 5 children:

- **Isabella Clara Beernaert**, follow 179.
- **Maria Joanna Beernaert**, follow 180.
- **Anna Theresia Beernaert**, follow 181.
- **Carolus Beernaert**, follow 182.
- **Rosalia Beernaert**, follow 183.

Jan Baptiste died at the age of 63 on July 4, 1802 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

81. **Hubertus Albertus Beernaert**, son of **Laurentius (Laureyns) Beernaert** and **Maria Jacoba Heynderickx**, was born on October 22, 1741 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Hubertus Albertus died at the age of 7 on March 28, 1749 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

82. **Hubertus Cornelius Beernaert**, son of **Laurentius (Laureyns) Beernaert** and **Maria Jacoba Heynderickx**, was born on September 28, 1744 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on September 28, 1744 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Hubertus Cornelius died at the age of 20 on May 26, 1765 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

83. **Cornelis Beernaert**, son of **Cornelis Bernaert** and **Joanna Beyens**, was born on May 27, 1725 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Cornelis died at the age of 56 on February 24, 1782 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

84. **Joannes Baptist van Cloostere**, son of **Thomas van Cloostere** and **Pieternelle Bruynooghe**, was born on June 30, 1713 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. Joannes Baptist died and is buried.

85. **Anna Maria van Cloostere**, daughter of **Thomas van Cloostere** and **Pieternelle Bruynooghe**, was born on August 13, 1715 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. Anna Maria died and was buried.

86. **Petrus Jacobus van Cloostere**, son of **Thomas van Cloostere** and **Pieternelle Bruynooghe**, was born on February 12, 1718 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. Petrus Jacobus died and is buried.

87. **Cornelia van Cloostere**, son of **Thomas van Cloostere** and **Pieternelle Bruynooghe**, was born on March 3, 1719 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. Cornelia died and is buried.

88. **Thomas van Cloostere**, son of **Thomas van Cloostere** and **Pieternelle Bruynooghe**, was born on May 2, 1722 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. Thomas died and is buried.

89. **Isabella van Cloostere**, son of **Thomas van Cloostere** and **Pieternelle Bruynooghe**, was born on August 28, 1724 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. Isabella died and is buried.

90. **Joanna Clara van Cloostere**, daughter of **Thomas van Cloostere** and **Pieternelle Bruynooghe**, was born on January 29, 1727 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. Joanna Clara died and was buried.

91. **Petrus Jacobus van Cloostere**, son of **Thomas van Cloostere** and **Pieternelle Bruynooghe**, was born on July 19, 1731 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. Petrus Jacobus died and is buried.

92. **Daniel Vancloostere**, son of **Joannes Baptist van Cloostere** and **Pieternelle Freijne**, was born about 1729 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married (1) with **Anna Theresia Parmentier**, daughter of **Franciscus Parmentier** and **Pieternelle Couvreur**. Anna Theresia died after 1791. He got married (2) about 1756 with **Rosa Brigida Devuldere**, daughter of **Joseph Devuldere** and **Bregitta Pinseel**. She was born before 1731 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Rosa Brigida died on May 6, 1766 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 6 children:

- **Veronica Vancloostere**, follow 196.
- **Josephus Vancloostere**, follow 197.
- **Jan Vancloostere**, follow 198.
- **Jan Vancloostere**, follow 199.
- **Petrus Vancloostere**, follow 200.
- **Anna Vancloostere**, follow 201.

Daniel died on July 22, 1791 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

93. **Maria Joanna Denolf**, daughter of **Jacobus de Nolf** and **Juliana Beernaert**, was born 1715. Maria Joanna died 1795.

94. **Petrus Jacobus Denolf**, son of **Jacobus de Nolf** and **Juliana Beernaert**, was born on September 11, 1717. He got married (1) on February 2, 1751 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Maria Elisabeth Taeckens**. He got married (2) on August 5, 1753 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Maria Catherina Gotelynck**.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Denolf**, follow 202.

Petrus Jacobus died at the age of 35 on February 9, 1753 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

95. **Joannes Xaverius Denolf**, daughter of **Jacobus de Nolf** and **Juliana Beernaert**, was born 1720. Joannes Xaverius died and was buried.

96. **Adrianus Emanuel Denolf**, daughter of **Jacobus de Nolf** and **Juliana Beernaert**, was born 1722. Adrianus Emanuel died and was buried.

97. **Bernardus Denolf**, son of **Jacobus de Nolf** and **Juliana Beernaert**, was born on October 25, 1725 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on June 25, 1769 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Cécilia Lycke**.

They had 9 children:

- **Charles Josephus Denolf**, follow 203.
- **Apollinnia Denolf**, follow 204.
- **Bernardus Denolf**, follow 205.
- **Petrus Denolf**, follow 206.
- **Jeanne Denolf**, follow 207.
- **Coleta Denolf**, follow 208.
- **Coléta Denolf**, follow 209.
- **Angéla Sofia Denolf**, follow 210.
- **Joannes Denolf**, follow 211.

Bernardus died at the age of 69 on November 18, 1794 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

98. **Egidius Anthonius Denolf**, daughter of **Jacobus de Nolf** and **Juliana Beernaert**, was born 1727. Egidius Anthonius died and was buried.

99. **Carolus Josephus de Nolf**, son of **Jacobus de Nolf** and **Juliana Beernaert**, was born on May 17, 1731 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on May 17, 1731 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on February 6, 1759 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Marie Joanne Borra**.

They had 2 children:

- **Carolus de Nolf**, follow 212.
- **Maria Catharina de Nolf**, follow 213.

Carolus Josephus died and is buried.

100. **Bernardus Benedictus Decuypere**, son of **Adrianus Decuypere** and **Joanna Theresia Beernaert**, was born on February 15, 1711 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on February 16, 1711 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on May 15, 1753 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Petronella Jacoba Labens**.

They had 4 children:

- **Bernardus Benedictus Decuypere**, follow 214.
- **Franciscus Adrianus Decuypere**, follow 215.
- **Maria Jacoba Decuypere**, follow 216.
- **Petrus Jacobus Decuypere**, follow 217.

Bernardus Benedictus died at the age of 79 on June 2, 1790 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België and is buried on June 3, 1790 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België.

101. **Petrus Jacobus Adrianus Decuypere**, son of **Adrianus Decuypere** and **Joanna Theresia Beernaert**, was born on June 27, 1711 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on June 28, 1711 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. Petrus Jacobus Adrianus died and is buried.

102. **Anna Theresia Decuypere**, daughter of **Adrianus Decuypere** and **Joanna Theresia Beernaert**, was born on December 5, 1712 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on December 6, 1712 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. Anna Theresia died and was buried.

103. **Maria Joanna Decuypere**, daughter of **Adrianus Decuypere** and **Joanna Theresia Beernaert**, was born on February 20, 1715 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on February 21, 1715 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on September 22, 1735 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Michael Godderis**. Maria Joanna died and was buried.

104. **Joannes Xaverius Decuypere**, son of **Adrianus Decuypere** and **Joanna Theresia Beernaert**, was born on April 7, 1717 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on April 7, 1717 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. Joannes Xaverius died and is buried.

105. **Petronilla Clara Decuypere**, daughter of **Adrianus Decuypere** and **Joanna Theresia Beernaert**, was born on September 20, 1721 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on September 21, 1721 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. Petronilla Clara died and was buried.

106. **Eleonora Decuypere**, daughter of **Adrianus Decuypere** and **Joanna Theresia Beernaert**, was born on September 13, 1723 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on September 13, 1723 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on August 14, 1752 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Franciscus Ludovicus de Clercq**. Eleonora died at the age of 56 on December 13, 1779 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België and was buried on December 24, 1779 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België.

107. **Isabella Theresia Decuypere**, daughter of **Adrianus Decuypere** and **Joanna Theresia Beernaert**, was born on October 1, 1725 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on October 1, 1725 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. Isabella Theresia died and was buried.

108. **Maria Jacoba Decuypere**, daughter of **Adrianus Decuypere** and **Joanna Theresia Beernaert**, was born on October 1, 1725 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on October 1, 1725 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on May 17, 1752 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Philippus Jacobus Verhulst**. Maria Jacoba died at the age of 62 on April 19, 1788 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België and was buried on April 22, 1788 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België.

109. **Joanna Theresia Decuypere**, daughter of **Adrianus Decuypere** and **Joanna Theresia Beernaert**, was born on January 11, 1728 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on January 11, 1728 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. Joanna Theresia died at the age of 66 on August 8, 1794 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België and was buried on August 11, 1794 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België.

110. **Franciscus Adrianus Decuypere**, son of **Adrianus Decuypere** and **Joanna Theresia Beernaert**, was born on February 7, 1731 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on February 8, 1731 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. Franciscus Adrianus died at the age of 22 on July 23, 1753 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België and is buried on July 26, 1753 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België.

111. **Petrus Jacobus Decuypere**, son of **Adrianus Decuypere** and **Joanna Theresia Beernaert**, was born on January 10, 1734 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on January 11, 1734 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. Petrus Jacobus died and is buried.

112. **Isabella Carola Parmentier**, daughter of **Carolus (Caerel) Parmentier** and **Marie Catharina Beernaert**, was born on April 17, 1726 in Aartrijke,8211,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on April 18, 1726 in Aartrijke,8211,West-Vlaanderen,België. Isabella Carola died and was buried.

113. **Carolus Lambertus Parmentier**, son of **Carolus (Caerel) Parmentier** and **Marie Catharina Beernaert**, was born on September 3, 1727 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on April 23, 1754 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Cecilia Jonckheere**, daughter of **Petrus Jacobus Jonckheere** and **Maria Anna Roose**. She was born on February 6, 1735 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. Cecilia died at the age of 75 on April 23, 1810 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 1 child:

- **Marie Anne Parmentier**, follow 218.

Carolus Lambertus died at the age of 33 on December 31, 1760 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België.

114. **Maria Anna Parmentier**, daughter of **Carolus (Caerel) Parmentier** and **Marie Catharina Beernaert**, was born on February 26, 1730 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on April 30, 1754 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Judocus van Sieleghem**, son of **Joannes Franciscus Vansieleghem** and **Basilissa Pollentier**. He was born on April 10, 1726 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. Judocus died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Joannes Franciscus van Sieleghem**, follow 219.
- **Maria Theresia van Sieleghem**, follow 220.

Maria Anna died at the age of 71 on March 26, 1801 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

115. **Anna Maria Beernaert**, daughter of **Gilles Anthone Beernaert** and **Judoca (Josine) Hooghe**, was born on October 26, 1718 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on January 9, 1742 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Jacob Frans Lauwers**. Anna Maria died at the age of 37 on February 11, 1756 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

116. **Egidius Anthone Beernaert**, son of **Gilles Anthone Beernaert** and **Judoca (Josine) Hooghe**, was born on September 2, 1720 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Egidius Anthone died on December 29, 1720 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

117. **Maria Josepha Beernaert**, daughter of **Gilles Anthone Beernaert** and **Judoca (Josine) Hooghe**, was born on February 15, 1722 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on June 16, 1746 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Joannes Willaert**.

They had 7 children:

- **Martinus Jacobus Willaert**, follow 221.
- **Jan Baptiste Willaert**, follow 222.
- **Anna Maria Willaert**, follow 223.
- **Petrus Jan Willaert**, follow 224.
- **Josephus Bernardus Willaert**, follow 225.
- **Jan Ignatius Willaert**, follow 226.
- **Martinus Jacobus Willaert**, follow 227.

Maria Josepha died at the age of 79 on January 2, 1802 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

118. **Isabella Theresia Beernaert**, daughter of **Gilles Anthone Beernaert** and **Judoca (Josine) Hooghe**, was born on May 27, 1725 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on October 5, 1748 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Stephanus (Etienne) Bossuyt**.

They had 3 children:

- **Anne Thérèse Bossuyt**, follow 228.
- **Pierre Francois Bossuyt**, follow 229.
- **Jeanne Claire Bossuyt**, follow 230.

Isabella Theresia died at the age of 77 on February 4, 1803 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

119. **Petronilla Judoca Beernaert**, daughter of **Gilles Anthone Beernaert** and **Judoca (Josine) Hooghe**, was born on June 7, 1728 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Petronilla Judoca died at the age of 19 on February 3, 1748 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

120. **Jan Baptist Beernaert**, son of **Gilles Anthone Beernaert** and **Judoca (Josine) Hooghe**, was born on March 6, 1730 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is leerling-smid by profession. Jan Baptist died at the age of 18 on May 4, 1748 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

121. **Bernardus Beernaert**, son of **Gilles Anthone Beernaert** and **Judoca (Josine) Hooghe**, was born on January 18, 1734 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on September 27, 1762 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Anna Genoveva Vander Meersch**. Bernardus died at the age of 28 on November 11, 1762 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

122. **Gilles Anthonne Beernaert**, son of **Gilles Anthonne Beernaert** and **Judoca (Josine) Hooghe**, was born on November 17, 1736 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on November 27, 1764 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Joanna Jacoba de Muldere**.

They had 2 children:

- **Joannes Baptiste Beernaert**, follow 231.
- **Jeanne Pelagie Beernaert**, follow 232.

Gilles Anthonne died at the age of 52 on September 21, 1789 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

123. **Albertina Beernaert**, daughter of **Gilles Anthonne Beernaert** and **Judoca (Josine) Hooghe**, was born on November 17, 1736 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Albertina died at the age of 11 on May 29, 1748 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België and was buried.

124. **Victoria Genoveva Beernaert**, daughter of **Gilles Anthonne Beernaert** and **Judoca (Josine) Hooghe**, was born on October 5, 1739 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on February 7, 1764 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Joannes Baptist Vereecke**, son of **Matheus Vereecke (Vercecke)** and **Anna Maria Crombez**. He was born on August 28, 1731 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. Joannes Baptist died at the age of 56 on March 29, 1788 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 8 children:

- **Maria Joanna Verheecke**, follow 233.
- **Joannes Robert Vereecke**, follow 234.
- **Antoon August Vereecke**, follow 235.
- **Joseph Vereecke**, follow 236.
- **Barbara Victoria (Victoria Barbara) Vereecke**, follow 237.
- **Pieter Jacob Vereecke**, follow 238.
- **Victoria Genoveva Vereecke**, follow 239.
- **Maria Anna Vereecke**, follow 240.

Victoria Genoveva died at the age of 76 on April 8, 1816 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

125. **Maria Joanna Beernaert**, daughter of **Gilles Anthonne Beernaert** and **Judoca (Josine) Hooghe**, was born on March 18, 1747 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on August 27, 1765 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Petrus de Seck**. Maria Joanna died at the age of 68 on March 2, 1816 in Esen,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België.

126. **Bernard Beernaert**, son of **Jacob Laureins Beernaert** and **Margareta de Ceuninck**, was born on April 21, 1717 in Ardoie,8850,West-Vlaanderen,België. Bernard died and is buried.

127. **Petrus Jacobus Beernaert**, son of **Jacob Laureins Beernaert** and **Margareta de Ceuninck**, was born on January 14, 1719 in Ruddervoorde,8020,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on January 15, 1719 in Ruddervoorde,8020,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is arbeider by profession. He got married (1) on May 6, 1749 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Isabella Clara Vercruisje**, daughter of **Pieter Vercruisje** and **Anna Lievens**. She was born on November 15, 1725 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België and, was baptized on November 15, 1725 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Isabella Clara died at the age of 38 on January 28, 1764 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België and was buried on January 30, 1764 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 8 children:

- **Pieter Jacob Beernaert**, follow 241.
- **Joanna Beernaert**, follow 242.
- **Rosalia Beernaert**, follow 243.
- **Bernardus Beernaert**, follow 244.
- **Maria Theresia Beernaert**, follow 245.
- **Anna Marij Beernaert**, follow 246.
- **Michiel Jacobus Beernaert**, follow 247.
- **Barbara Christina Beernaert**, follow 248.

He got married (2) on August 17, 1765 in Esen,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Marie Catheline (Cathelijne) Houck**, daughter of **Julianus Houck** and **Anna Theresia Tevelin**. She was born on March 26, 1735 in Esen,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is arbeidster by profession. Marie Catheline (Cathelijne) died after 1770 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 4 children:

- **Joannes Jacobus Beernaert**, follow 249.
- **Anthonius Beernaert**, follow 250.
- **Franciscus Beernaert**, follow 251.
- **Camilla Eugenia Beernaert**, follow 252.

Petrus Jacobus died at the age of 50 on June 5, 1769 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

128. **Maria Jacoba Beernaert**, daughter of **Jacob Laureins Beernaert** and **Margareta de Ceuninck**, was born on June 19, 1722 in Ruddervoorde,8020,West-Vlaanderen,België. Maria Jacoba died before 1756.

129. **Joannes Baptiste Beernaert**, son of **Jacob Laureins Beernaert** and **Margareta de Ceuninck**, was born on January 9, 1724 in Ruddervoorde,8020,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on April 19, 1746 in Sint-Andries,8200,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Maria Anna Steelant**, daughter of **Bertinus Vansteenlandt (Steelant)** and **Rosa Spijns**. She was born on November 16, 1723 in Sint-Andries,8200,West-Vlaanderen,België. Maria Anna died at the age of 72 on July 1, 1796 in Varsenare,8490,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 7 children:

- **Maria Godeliva Beernaert**, follow 253.
- **Joanna Maria Beernaert**, follow 254.
- **Petronilla Judoca Beernaert**, follow 255.
- **Petrus Jacobus Beernaert**, follow 256.
- **Philippus Joannes Beernaert**, follow 257.
- **Isabella Clara Beernaert**, follow 258.
- **Franciscus Beernaert**, follow 259.

Joannes Baptiste died at the age of 62 on December 11, 1786 in Varsenare,8490,West-Vlaanderen,België.

130. **Joanna Jacoba Beernaert**, daughter of **Jacob Laureins Beernaert** and **Margareta de Ceuninck**, was born on August 14, 1727 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. Joanna Jacoba died after 1756.

131. **Maria Joanna Beernaert**, daughter of **Jacob Laureins Beernaert** and **Anne Marie Maertens**, was born after 1731. Maria Joanna died and was buried.

132. **Maria Magdalena Beernaert**, daughter of **Jacob Laureins Beernaert** and **Anne Marie Maertens**, was born after 1731. Maria Magdalena died and was buried.

133. **Regina Beernaert**, daughter of **Laureins François Beernaert** and **Monica Joanna Goddyn**. Regina died.

134. **Frans Xaverius Beernaert**, son of **Laureins François Beernaert** and **Monica Joanna Goddyn**. Frans Xaverius died.

135. **Pieter Anthone Beernaert**, son of **Laureins François Beernaert** and **Monica Joanna Goddyn**, was born about 1734. Pieter Anthone died and is buried.

136. **Joanne Tresia Beernaert**, daughter of **Laureins François Beernaert** and **Monica Joanna Goddyn**, was baptized about 1735. Joanne Tresia died.

137. **Jan Baptiste Beernaert**, son of **Laureins François Beernaert** and **Monica Joanna Goddyn**, was born about 1742. Jan Baptiste died 1777.

138. **Anna Rosalia Beernaert**, daughter of **Laureins François Beernaert** and **Monica Joanna Goddyn**, was born about 1744. Anna Rosalia died and was buried.

139. **Marcellianus Josephus Beernaert**, son of **Laureins François Beernaert** and **Monica Joanna Goddyn**, was born on June 18, 1752 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married (1) on August 16, 1782 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Anna Theresia van Hursel**. He got married (2) on September 1, 1795 in Eernegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Eugenia Coleta Cools**, daughter of **Arnoldus Cools** and **Theresia Goddyn**. She was born on October 10, 1774 in Eernegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is molenarin in 1826 by profession. Eugenia Coleta died at the age of 77 on October 10, 1851 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 2 children:

- **Louis Antoine Beernaert**, follow 260.
- **Bernardus Celestin Beernaert**, follow 261.

Marcellianus Josephus died at the age of 54 on October 2, 1806 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

140. **Cornelius Vanwaelegem**, son of **Jacobus Vanwaelegem** and **Adriana Beernaert**, was born on April 21, 1724 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on April 21, 1724 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Cornelius died and is buried.

141. **Joannes Baptiste Vanwaelegem**, son of **Jacobus Vanwaelegem** and **Adriana Beernaert**, was born on August 12, 1725 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on August 12, 1725 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Joannes Baptiste died and is buried.

142. **Pieter Bernaerd**, son of **Gillis Anthone Beernaert** and **Anna Maria Jonckheere**, was born about 1730. He is hofknecht by profession. Pieter died and is buried.

143. **Bertel Bernaerd**, son of **Gillis Anthone Beernaert** and **Anna Maria Jonckheere**, was born 1733. Bertel died and is buried.

144. **Gillis Anthone Beernaert**, son of **Gillis Anthone Beernaert** and **Anna Maria Jonckheere**, was born on July 19, 1736 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on July 19, 1736 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married (1) on November 4, 1766 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Maria Catharina van Houtte**.

They had 11 children:

- **Anna Maria Beernaert**, follow 262.
- **Camilla Sophia Beernaert**, follow 263.
- **Petrus Beernaerts**, follow 264.
- **Petrus Antonius Beernaerts**, follow 265.
- **Pieter Anthone Beernaert**, follow 266.
- **Anthonius Beernaerts**, follow 267.
- **Joannes Beernaerts**, follow 268.
- **Barbara Beernaert**, follow 269.
- **Isabella Clara Beernaert**, follow 270.
- **Joanna Theresia Beernaert**, follow 271.
- **Hendrik Joseph Beernaert**, follow 272.

He got married (2) on October 23, 1792 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Maria Godelieve van Gilluwe**, daughter of **Pieter Ignatius van Gilluwe** and **Marie Jacoba de Cerf**. She was born on April 24, 1773 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Maria Godelieve died at the age of 39 on January 24, 1813 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 5 children:

- **Victoria Beernaert**, follow 273.
- **Angela Beernaert**, follow 274.
- **Josephus Beernaert**, follow 275.
- **Carolus Ludovicus Beernaert**, follow 276.
- **Anna Theresia Bernaert**, follow 277.

Gillis Anthone died at the age of 72 on December 11, 1808 in Leke,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België.

145. **Anthone Bernaerd**, son of **Gillis Anthone Beernaert** and **Anna Maria Jonckheere**, was born about 1737. Anthone died and is buried.

146. **Joannes Beernaert**, son of **Gillis Anthone Beernaert** and **Anna Maria Jonckheere**, was born on June 28, 1738 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married with **Godelive Cools**.

They had 2 children:

- **Anne Therese Beernaert**, follow 278.
- **Colette Beernaert**, follow 279.

Joannes died at the age of 73 on April 26, 1812 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

147. **Jan Bernaerd**, son of **Gillis Anthone Beernaert** and **Anna Maria Jonckheere**, was born about 1740. Jan died and is buried.

148. **Marie Anna Beernaert**, daughter of **Gillis Anthone Beernaert** and **Anna Maria Jonckheere**, was born on October 19, 1740 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Marie Anna died at the age of 87 on April 13, 1828 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

149. **Frans Bernard Bernaert**, son of **Gillis Anthone Beernaert** and **Anna Maria Jonckheere**, was born on February 23, 1743 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on February 23, 1743 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is dagloner en landbouwer by profession. He got married on June 6, 1764 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Anna Theresia Vanhoutte**.

They had 2 children:

- **Isabella Beernaert**, follow 280.
- **Maria Joanna Beernaert**, follow 281.

Frans Bernard died at the age of 83 on June 6, 1826 in Zarren,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

150. **Ignatius Beernaert**, son of **Gillis Anthone Beernaert** and **Anna Maria Jonckheere**, was born on October 13, 1745 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Ignatius died on December 29, 1745 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

151. **Isabella Beernaert**, daughter of **Gillis Anthone Beernaert** and **Anna Maria Jonckheere**, was born on April 24, 1747 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Isabella died at the age of 28 on May 28, 1775 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

152. **Rosa Beernaert**, daughter of **Laurentius Beernaert** and **Rosa Callewaert**, was born on January 24, 1732 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married (1) with **Joannes Vereenoghe**. She got married (2) on August 11, 1757 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Joannes Heindryckx**.

They had 2 children:

- **Josephus Heindryckx**, follow 282.
- **Anna Heindryckx**, follow 283.

Rosa died and was buried.

153. **Petrus Jacobus Beernaert**, son of **Laurentius Beernaert** and **Rosa Callewaert**, was born on June 22, 1735 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on June 22, 1735 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Petrus Jacobus died and is buried.

154. **Anna Catharina Beernaert**, daughter of **Laurentius Beernaert** and **Rosa Callewaert**, was born 1738 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

155. **Marie Joanna Beernaert**, daughter of **Laurentius Beernaert** and **Rosa Callewaert**, was born 1740 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

Generation 10

156. **Victoria Rosalia de Wulf**, daughter of **Maryn de Wulf** and **Anna Loke**. She got married with **Petrus Vermeersch**, son of **Jan Vermeersch** and **N N**. Petrus died.

They had 1 child:

- **Isabella Clara Vermeersch**, follow 284.

Victoria Rosalia died.

157. **Joannes Baptista Lievens**, son of **Marcus Lievens** and **Maria Catharina Beernaert**, was born on August 3, 1746 in Zedelgem,8210,West-Vlaanderen,België. Joannes Baptista died and is buried.

158. **Petronella Lievens**, daughter of **Marcus Lievens** and **Maria Catharina Beernaert**, was born on December 7, 1747 in Zedelgem,8210,West-Vlaanderen,België. Petronella died at the age of 14 on May 1, 1762 in Zedelgem,8210,West-Vlaanderen,België.

159. **Maria Catharina Lievens**, daughter of **Marcus Lievens** and **Maria Catharina Beernaert**, was born on May 17, 1749 in Zedelgem,8210,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on April 24, 1770 in Zedelgem,8210,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Franciscus Bruno de Nijs**.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Theresia Denys**, follow 285.

Maria Catharina died 1776 in Snellegem,8490,West-Vlaanderen,België.

160. **Anna Theresia Lievens**, daughter of **Marcus Lievens** and **Maria Catharina Beernaert**, was born on June 25, 1751 in Zedelgem,8210,West-Vlaanderen,België. Anna Theresia died and was buried.

161. **Christianus Lievens**, son of **Marcus Lievens** and **Maria Catharina Beernaert**, was born on October 30, 1752 in Zedelgem,8210,West-Vlaanderen,België. Christianus died and is buried.

162. **Petrus Jacobus Lievens**, son of **Marcus Lievens** and **Maria Catharina Beernaert**, was born on June 22, 1755 in Zedelgem,8210,West-Vlaanderen,België. Petrus Jacobus died and is buried.

163. **Isabella Theresia Lievens**, daughter of **Marcus Lievens** and **Maria Catharina Beernaert**, was born on March 8, 1758 in Zedelgem,8210,West-Vlaanderen,België. Isabella Theresia died and was buried.

164. **Maria Anna Lievens**, daughter of **Marcus Lievens** and **Maria Catharina Beernaert**, was born on June 14, 1760 in Zedelgem,8210,West-Vlaanderen,België. Maria Anna died and was buried.

165. **Petrus Josephus van Wallegghem**, son of **Petrus Jacobus van Wallegghem** and **Odilia Pollet**, was born on August 23, 1749. Petrus Josephus died and is buried.

166. **Anna van Wallegghem**, daughter of **Petrus Jacobus van Wallegghem** and **Odilia Pollet**, was born on June 8, 1751 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on May 6, 1783 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Emanuel Kesteloot**.

They had 5 children:

- **Joannes Kesteloot**, follow 286.
- **Emanuel Kesteloot**, follow 287.
- **Angelica Kesteloot**, follow 288.
- **Apolonia Kesteloot**, follow 289.
- **Anne Kesteloot**, follow 290.

Anna died at the age of 88 on November 11, 1839 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

167. **Victoria van Walleghem**, daughter of **Petrus Jacobus van Walleghem** and **Odilia Pollet**, was born on November 15, 1752. Victoria died and was buried.

168. **Anna Theresia Hemerijck**, daughter of **Henricus Hemerijck** and **Joanna Theresia (Joanna Victoria) Vanwalleghem**, was born on May 2, 1747 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married with **Anthone Dekeyser**. Anna Theresia died and was buried.

169. **Isabelle Clara Hemerijck**, daughter of **Henricus Hemerijck** and **Joanna Theresia (Joanna Victoria) Vanwalleghem**, was born on July 2, 1750 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on July 2, 1750 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on September 9, 1778 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Charles Jacobus Cappeel**.

They had 1 child:

- **Angelina Cappeel**, follow 291.

Isabelle Clara died at the age of 48 on January 1, 1799 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

170. **Maria Joanna Hemerijck**, daughter of **Henricus Hemerijck** and **Joanna Theresia (Joanna Victoria) Vanwalleghem**, was born on October 2, 1752 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Maria Joanna died and was buried.

171. **Veronica Jacoba Hemerijck**, daughter of **Henricus Hemerijck** and **Joanna Theresia (Joanna Victoria) Vanwalleghem**, was born on November 22, 1753 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on September 14, 1779 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Carel Bruynooghe**. Veronica Jacoba died and was buried.

172. **Cornelius Hemerijck**, daughter of **Henricus Hemerijck** and **Joanna Theresia (Joanna Victoria) Vanwalleghem**, was born on February 22, 1755 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on February 22, 1755 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Cornelius died and was buried.

173. **Henricus Hemerijck**, daughter of **Henricus Hemerijck** and **Joanna Theresia (Joanna Victoria) Vanwalleghem**, was born on June 14, 1760 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Henricus died and was buried.

174. **Joannes Baptiste Beernaert**, son of **Petrus Jacobus Beernaert** and **Theresia Kesteloot**, was born on January 16, 1765 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married (1) on May 6, 1810 in Aartrijke,8211,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Anne Therese Anica**, daughter of **Pierre Jacques Aneca** and **Jacqueline Derynck**. She was born on September 19, 1773 in Aartrijke,8211,West-Vlaanderen,België and, was baptized on September 20, 1773 in Aartrijke,8211,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is landbouwer by profession. Anne Therese died at the age of 39 on September 17, 1813 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 1 child:

- **Henricus Beernaert**, follow 292.

He got married (2) on December 30, 1815 in Aartrijke,8211,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Anne Therese Rooseboom**, daughter of **Pieter Rooseboom** and **Petronilla Tansy**. She was born on March 4, 1776 in Loppem,8210,West-Vlaanderen,België. Anne Therese died and was buried. Joannes Baptiste died at the age of 66 on September 1, 1831 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België.

175. **Carolus Beernaert**, son of **Petrus Jacobus Beernaert** and **Susanna Maria Bruynooghe**, was born on February 6, 1775 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on February 6, 1775 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. Carolus died and is buried.

176. **Philippus Jacobus Beernaert**, son of **Petrus Jacobus Beernaert** and **Susanna Maria Bruynooghe**, was born on May 7, 1777 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on May 7, 1777 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. Philippus Jacobus died and is buried.

177. **Joanna Theresia Beernaert**, daughter of **Petrus Jacobus Beernaert** and **Susanna Maria Bruynooghe**, was born on March 29, 1780 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on March 29, 1780 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. Joanna Theresia died on May 21, 1780 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België and was buried on May 22, 1780 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België.

178. **Isabella Clara Beernaert**, daughter of **Petrus Jacobus Beernaert** and **Susanna Maria Bruynooghe**, was born on October 15, 1781 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on October 15, 1781 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is meid by profession. She got married on November 14, 1809 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Martin Deblauwe**.

They had 3 children:

- **Carolus Deblauwe**, follow 293.
- **Anna Theresia Deblauwe**, follow 294.
- **Coleta Deblauwe**, follow 295.

Isabella Clara died at the age of 49 on June 20, 1831 in Aartrijke,8211,West-Vlaanderen,België.

179. **Isabella Clara Beernaert**, daughter of **Jan Baptiste Beernaert** and **Maria Francisca Mergaert**, was born on July 18, 1785 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on July 16, 1812 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Pierre Deceuninck**, son of **Pierre Deceuninck** and **Agnes Cappelle**. He was born on August 22, 1779 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landbouwerszoon by profession. Pierre died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Marie Therese de Ceuninck**, follow 296.

Isabella Clara died at the age of 50 on December 23, 1835 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

180. **Maria Joanna Beernaert**, daughter of **Jan Baptiste Beernaert** and **Maria Francisca Mergaert**, was born on October 31, 1787 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Maria Joanna died on October 31, 1787 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

181. **Anna Theresia Beernaert**, daughter of **Jan Baptiste Beernaert** and **Maria Francisca Mergaert**, was born on November 28, 1788 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is bijzondere by profession. She got married (1) on August 13, 1829 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Lodewijk Jacob Degryse**, son of **Karel Jozef Degryse** and **Regina Francisca Deblaere**. He was born on November 7, 1786 in Roeselare,8800,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landbouwer in 1829 by profession. Lodewijk Jacob died at the age of 47 on June 13, 1834 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 1 child:

- **Louis(e) Degryse**, follow 297.

She got married (2) on May 16, 1835 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Joannes Bruynooghe**, son of **Pieter Bruynooghe** and **Anna de Brae**. He was born on February 9, 1789 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Joannes died at the age of 61 on November 20, 1850 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Anna Theresia died at the age of 55 on January 16, 1844 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

182. **Carolus Beernaert**, son of **Jan Baptiste Beernaert** and **Maria Francisca Mergaert**, was born on August 17, 1791 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landman by profession. He got married on May 10, 1815 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Theresia Vancoppenolle**, daughter of **Emanuel Franciscus van Coppennolle** and **Anna Maria Vandierendonck**. She was born on May 27, 1785 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België. Theresia died at the age of 77 on November 23, 1862 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 7 children:

- **Juliana Beernaert**, follow 298.
- **Ferdinandus Beernaert**, follow 299.
- **Rosalia Beernaert**, follow 300.
- **Ludovicus Beernaert**, follow 301.
- **Desiderius Beernaert**, follow 302.
- **Henricus Beernaert**, follow 303.
- **Ludovica Beernaert**, follow 304.

Carolus died at the age of 77 on July 5, 1869 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België.

183. **Rosalia Beernaert**, daughter of **Jan Baptiste Beernaert** and **Maria Francisca Mergaert**, was born on February 2, 1794 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is bijzondere by profession. She got married on May 11, 1831 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Leonard Degryse**, son of **Karel Jozef Degryse** and **Regina Francisca Deblaere**. He was born on March 30, 1794 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België and, was baptized on March 30, 1794 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landbouwer in 1831 by profession. Leonard died at the age of 54 on December 18, 1848 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Rosalia died at the age of 78 on March 16, 1872 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

184. **Anna Theresia Beernaert**, daughter of **Cornelis Beernaert** and **Maria Anna Jonckheere**, was born on March 23, 1748 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on September 17, 1776 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Hendricus Josephus Verkempinck**, son of **Josephus Verkempinck** and **Maria Perneel**. He was born on December 22, 1740 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België and, was baptized 1740 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Hendricus Josephus died at the age of 74 on March 7, 1815 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 5 children:

- **Isabella Verkempinck**, follow 305.
- **Hendricus Josephus Verkempinck**, follow 306.
- **Catharina Verkempinck**, follow 307.
- **Victoria Verkempinck**, follow 308.
- **Anna Theresia Verkempinck**, follow 309.

Anna Theresia died at the age of 55 on June 1, 1803 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

185. **Pieter Jacob Beernaert**, son of **Cornelis Beernaert** and **Maria Anna Jonckheere**, was born on March 27, 1750 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is until June 6, 1824 brouwer by profession. He got married with **Marie Jacoba Speeke**.

They had 4 children:

- **Karel Beernaert**, follow 310.
- **Anne Theresia Beernaert**, follow 311.
- **Sophie Beernaert**, follow 312.
- **Louis Joseph Beernaert**, follow 313.

Pieter Jacob died at the age of 74 on June 6, 1824 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

186. **Josephus Beernaert**, son of **Cornelis Beernaert** and **Maria Anna Jonckheere**, was born on October 3, 1752 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Josephus died at the age of 80 on October 8, 1832 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

187. **Cornelis Beernaert**, son of **Cornelis Beernaert** and **Maria Anna Jonckheere**, was born 1754 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Cornelis died on January 30, 1814 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

188. **Joannes Beernaert**, son of **Cornelis Beernaert** and **Maria Anna Jonckheere**, was born on April 24, 1757 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Joannes died at the age of 80 on April 19, 1838 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

189. **Cecilia Regina Beernaert**, daughter of **Cornelis Beernaert** and **Maria Anna Jonckheere**, was born on June 23, 1759 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Cecilia Regina died at the age of 78 on April 12, 1838 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België.

190. **Isabella Beernaert**, daughter of **Cornelis Beernaert** and **Maria Anna Jonckheere**, was born on November 10, 1761 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Isabella died after 1836 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

191. **Maria Joanna Beernaert**, daughter of **Cornelis Beernaert** and **Maria Anna Jonckheere**, was born on December 30, 1763 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on January 7, 1783 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Joseph Hemeryck**, son of **August Constant Hemerijck** and **Anna Ludovica de Moor**. He was born on October 26, 1760 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landbouwer by profession. Joseph died at the age of 78 on March 16, 1839 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 8 children:

- **Maria Hemeryck**, follow 314.
- **Hendrik Joseph Hemeryck**, follow 315.
- **Josephus Hemeryck**, follow 316.
- **Anna Theresia Hemeryck**, follow 317.
- **Coletta Hemeryck**, follow 318.
- **Barbara Genoveva Hemeryck**, follow 319.
- **Sophia Hemeryck**, follow 320.
- **Eugenia Hemeryck**, follow 321.

Maria Joanna died at the age of 50 on October 31, 1814 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

192. **Catharina Beernaert**, son of **Cornelis Beernaert** and **Maria Anna Jonckheere**, was born on May 25, 1766 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Catharina died at the age of 60 on December 28, 1826 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

193. **Carolus Beernaert**, son of **Cornelis Beernaert** and **Maria Anna Jonckheere**, was born on August 16, 1768 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is molenaar in 1836 (vermeld in deze huwelijksakte) and granenkoopman in 1797 bij huwelijk by profession. He got married (1) in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Isabella Dekeyser**, daughter of **Jan Dekeyser** and **Isabella Biervliet**. She was born on February 10, 1791 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is spinster by profession. Isabella died and was buried. He got married (2) on February 7, 1797 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Isabella Clara Doyen**, daughter of **Petrus Joannes Doyen** and **Maria Anna van Maele**. She was born on January 27, 1779 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is molenaarster by profession. Isabella Clara died at the age of 87 on April 16, 1866 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 16 children:

- **Carolus Josephus Beernaert**, follow 322.
- **Bruno Clemens Beernaert**, follow 323.
- **Colette Sophie Beernaert**, follow 324.
- **Henry Joseph Beernaert**, follow 325.
- **Louis Beernaert**, follow 326.
- **Amand Beernaert**, follow 327.
- **Rosalia Beernaert**, follow 328.
- **Lucie Beernaert**, follow 329.
- **Louise Beernaert**, follow 330.
- **Anna Theresia Beernaert**, follow 331.
- **Colette Beernaert**, follow 332.
- **Pierre Beernaert**, follow 333.
- **Julie Beernaert**, follow 334.
- **Auguste Beernaert**, follow 335.
- **Mathilde Beernaert**, follow 336.
- **Catharina Beernaert**, follow 337.

Carolus died at the age of 74 on December 13, 1842 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

194. **Regina Beernaert**, daughter of **Cornelis Beernaert** and **Maria Anna Jonckheere**, was born on December 31, 1770 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Regina died on January 5, 1771 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

195. **Franciscus Beernaert**, son of **Cornelis Beernaert** and **Maria Anna Jonckheere**, was born on March 22, 1772 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Franciscus died at the age of 1 on October 23, 1773 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

196. **Veronica Vancloostere**, daughter of **Daniel Vancloostere** and **Rosa Brigida Devuldere**, was born on March 24, 1755 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on March 24, 1755 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Veronica died and was buried.

197. **Josephus Vancloostere**, son of **Daniel Vancloostere** and **Rosa Brigida Devuldere**, was born on June 1, 1756 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on June 1, 1756 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Josephus died and is buried.

198. **Jan Vancloostere**, son of **Daniel Vancloostere** and **Rosa Brigida Devuldere**, was born on February 11, 1757 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on February 11, 1757 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Jan died before 1760.

199. **Jan Vancloostere**, son of **Daniel Vancloostere** and **Rosa Brigida Devuldere**, was born on November 3, 1760 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on November 3, 1760 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Jan died and is buried.

200. **Petrus Vancloostere**, son of **Daniel Vancloostere** and **Rosa Brigida Devuldere**, was born on November 14, 1763 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on November 14, 1763 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married (1) on April 20, 1790 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Anna Thérèsia Denolf**, daughter of **Egidius Denolf** and **Maria Anna Chys**. She was born on September 18, 1763 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België and, was baptized on September 18, 1763 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Anna Thérèsia died at the age of 45 on June 12, 1809 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 4 children:

- **Daniël Vancloostere**, follow 338.
- **Isabella Theresia van Cloostere**, follow 339.
- **Petrus Vancloostere**, follow 340.
- **Joseph Vanclooster**, follow 341.

He got married (2) on January 19, 1814 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Coleta Beernaert**, daughter of **Petrus Ignatius Beernaert** and **Victoria Barbara Nauwynck**. She was born on July 7, 1791 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is landbouwster by profession. Coleta died at the age of 43 on April 11, 1835 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Petrus died at the age of 66 on September 9, 1830 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

201. **Anna Vancloostere**, daughter of **Daniel Vancloostere** and **Rosa Brigida Devuldere**, was born on September 2, 1764 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on September 2, 1764 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Anna died and was buried.

202. **Anna Denolf**, daughter of **Petrus Jacobus Denolf** and **Maria Catherina Gotelynck**, was born on December 7, 1759 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married (1) with **Jean Jacques Callewaert**. She got married (2) on May 20, 1800 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Louis Dutoys**. Anna died and was buried.

203. **Charles Josephus Denolf**, son of **Bernardus Denolf** and **Cécilia Lycke**, was born on March 16, 1770 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on May 14, 1795 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Anne Therese Desmet**.

They had 4 children:

- **Maria Denolf**, follow 342.
- **Coleta Rosalia Denolf**, follow 343.
- **Carolus Josephus Denolf**, follow 344.
- **Louise Denolf**, follow 345.

Charles Josephus died at the age of 72 on January 18, 1843 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

204. **Apollinnia Denolf**, daughter of **Bernardus Denolf** and **Cécilia Lycke**, was born on September 10, 1771 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Apollinnia died at the age of 42 on November 26, 1813 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

205. **Bernardus Denolf**, son of **Bernardus Denolf** and **Cécilia Lycke**, was born on November 13, 1773 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Bernardus died at the age of 3 on November 23, 1776 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

206. **Petrus Denolf**, son of **Bernardus Denolf** and **Cécilia Lycke**, was born on August 24, 1775 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Petrus died and is buried.

207. **Jeanne Denolf**, daughter of **Bernardus Denolf** and **Cécilia Lycke**, was born 1777 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on November 14, 1811 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Joseph Delaey**. Jeanne died 1855 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

208. **Coleta Denolf**, daughter of **Bernardus Denolf** and **Cécilia Lycke**, was born on November 12, 1779 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Coleta died on November 12, 1779 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

209. **Coléta Denolf**, daughter of **Bernardus Denolf** and **Cécilia Lycke**, was born on January 19, 1781 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Coléta died at the age of 83 on May 18, 1864 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

210. **Angéla Sofia Denolf**, daughter of **Bernardus Denolf** and **Cécilia Lycke**, was born on May 31, 1785 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on July 9, 1817 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Charles Vandecasteele**. Angéla Sofia died at the age of 74 on December 4, 1859 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

211. **Joannes Denolf**, son of **Bernardus Denolf** and **Cécilia Lycke**, was born on December 30, 1787 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Joannes died on July 14, 1788 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

212. **Carolus de Nolf**, son of **Carolus Josephus de Nolf** and **Marie Joanne Borra**, was born on December 19, 1759 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Carolus died and is buried.

213. **Maria Catharina de Nolf**, daughter of **Carolus Josephus de Nolf** and **Marie Joanne Borra**, was born on October 30, 1760 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married with **Petrus de Vriendt**.

They had 1 child:

- **Isabelle de Vriendt**, follow 346.

Maria Catharina died at the age of 68 on August 19, 1829 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

214. **Bernardus Benedictus Decuypere**, son of **Bernardus Benedictus Decuypere** and **Petronella Jacoba Labens**, was born 1754. Bernardus Benedictus died 1766.

215. **Franciscus Adrianus Decuyper**, son of **Bernardus Benedictus Decuyper** and **Petronella Jacoba Labens**, was born 1756. Franciscus Adrianus died 1784.

216. **Maria Jacoba Decuyper**, daughter of **Bernardus Benedictus Decuyper** and **Petronella Jacoba Labens**, was born 1759. Maria Jacoba died 1760.

217. **Petrus Jacobus Decuyper**, son of **Bernardus Benedictus Decuyper** and **Petronella Jacoba Labens**, was born 1763. Petrus Jacobus died 1777.

218. **Marie Anne Parmentier**, daughter of **Carolus Lambertus Parmentier** and **Cecilia Jonckheere**, was born 1757 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on July 3, 1781 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Mathieu Mathias Farasyn**, son of **Matthias Farasyn** and **Isabella Mechelaere**. He was born on December 11, 1756 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Mathieu Mathias died at the age of 37 on September 27, 1794 in Aartrijke,8211,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 1 child:

- **Idonia Perpetua Farasijn**, follow 347.

Marie Anne died on February 27, 1794 in Aartrijke,8211,West-Vlaanderen,België.

219. **Joannes Franciscus van Sielegem**, son of **Judocus van Sielegem** and **Maria Anna Parmentier**, was born on May 29, 1755 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is from 1797 till 1827 notaris te leffinge by profession. He got married on May 22, 1780 in Eernegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Francisca Clarissa Questier**.

They had 1 child:

- **Petrus Judocus van Sielegem**, follow 348.

Joannes Franciscus died at the age of 72 on December 27, 1827 in Leffinge,8432,West-Vlaanderen,België.

220. **Maria Theresia van Sielegem**, daughter of **Judocus van Sielegem** and **Maria Anna Parmentier**, was born on April 2, 1768 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married with **Joannes Franciscus Questier**. Maria Theresia died at the age of 44 on March 20, 1813.

221. **Martinus Jacobus Willaert**, son of **Joannes Willaert** and **Maria Josepha Beernaert**, was born on March 5, 1749 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on March 5, 1749 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Martinus Jacobus died and is buried.

222. **Jan Baptiste Willaert**, son of **Joannes Willaert** and **Maria Josepha Beernaert**, was born on February 28, 1752 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on February 28, 1752 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Jan Baptiste died and is buried.

223. **Anna Maria Willaert**, daughter of **Joannes Willaert** and **Maria Josepha Beernaert**, was born on January 11, 1754 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on January 11, 1754 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Anna Maria died and was buried.

224. **Petrus Jan Willaert**, son of **Joannes Willaert** and **Maria Josepha Beernaert**, was born on March 12, 1757 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on March 12, 1757 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Petrus Jan died and is buried.

225. **Josephus Bernardus Willaert**, son of **Joannes Willaert** and **Maria Josepha Beernaert**, was born on October 9, 1760 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on October 9, 1760 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Josephus Bernardus died and is buried.

226. **Jan Ignatius Willaert**, son of **Joannes Willaert** and **Maria Josepha Beernaert**, was born on December 20, 1763 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on December 20, 1763 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Jan Ignatius died and is buried.

227. **Martinus Jacobus Willaert**, son of **Joannes Willaert** and **Maria Josepha Beernaert**, was born on February 5, 1768 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on February 5, 1768 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Martinus Jacobus died and is buried.

228. **Anne Thérèse Bossuyt**, daughter of **Stephanus (Etienne) Bossuyt** and **Isabella Theresia Beernaert**, was born on September 20, 1749 and was baptized on September 21, 1749. She got married (1) with **Jean Declercq**. She got married (2) with **N van Wallegghem**. Anne Thérèse died at the age of 70 on October 31, 1819.

229. **Pierre Francois Bossuyt**, son of **Stephanus (Etienne) Bossuyt** and **Isabella Theresia Beernaert**, was born on September 25, 1753 and was baptized on September 25, 1753. He got married on January 22, 1785 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Anne Catherine Boone**. Pierre Francois died and is buried.

230. **Jeanne Claire Bossuyt**, daughter of **Stephanus (Etienne) Bossuyt** and **Isabella Theresia Beernaert**, was born on May 21, 1759 and was baptized on May 21, 1759. She is religieuse jacobine by profession. Jeanne Claire died and was buried.

231. **Joannes Baptiste Beernaert**, son of **Gilles Anthone Beernaert** and **Joanna Jacoba de Muldere**, was born on November 14, 1766 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on April 28, 1795 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Barbara Theresia Dewulf**.

They had 1 child:

- **Leonardus Beernaert**, follow 349.

Joannes Baptiste died at the age of 68 on June 21, 1835 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

232. **Jeanne Pelagie Beernaert**, daughter of **Gilles Anthone Beernaert** and **Joanna Jacoba de Muldere**, was born on September 15, 1773 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on May 19, 1799 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Carolus Josephus d'Hulster**, son of **Joannes Baptiste d'Hulster** and **Jacqueline Genevieve Tanghe**. He was born on May 13, 1776 in Eernegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is hovenier by profession. Carolus Josephus died and is buried. Jeanne Pelagie died and was buried.

233. **Maria Joanna Verheecke**, daughter of **Joannes Baptist Vereecke** and **Victoria Genoveva Beernaert**, was born on November 21, 1764 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on November 21, 1764 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married about 1785 with **Alexander van Halst**. Maria Joanna died at the age of 34 on May 23, 1799 in Oostende,8400,West-Vlaanderen,België.

234. **Joannes Robert Vereecke**, son of **Joannes Baptist Vereecke** and **Victoria Genoveva Beernaert**, was born on September 6, 1766 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on September 6, 1766 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Joannes Robert died at the age of 22 on June 21, 1789 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

235. **Antoon August Vereecke**, son of **Joannes Baptist Vereecke** and **Victoria Genoveva Beernaert**, was born on January 30, 1768 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on January 30, 1768 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married with **Victoria Desmedt**. Antoon August died at the age of 80 on October 21, 1848 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België.

236. **Joseph Vereecke**, son of **Joannes Baptist Vereecke** and **Victoria Genoveva Beernaert**, was born on March 3, 1770 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on March 3, 1770 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Joseph died after 1804 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

237. **Barbara Victoria (Victoria Barbara) Vereecke**, daughter of **Joannes Baptist Vereecke** and **Victoria Genoveva Beernaert**, was born on October 18, 1772 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is landbouwster by profession. She got married (1) on October 7, 1795 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Pieter Jacobus de Jonckheere**.

They had 1 child:

- **Pierre de Jonckheere**, follow 350.

She got married (2) on December 1, 1801 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Carolus Bonifatius (Servatius) (Karel Charles) Soenen**, son of **Pieter Joseph Soenen** and **Anna Theresia Vandembroucke**. He was born on March 18, 1776 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. Carolus Bonifatius (Servatius) (Karel Charles) died at the age of 70 on June 26, 1846 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 7 children:

- **Rosa Soenen**, follow 351.
- **Eugenia Soenen**, follow 352.
- **Cecilia Soenen**, follow 353.
- **Leonard Soenen**, follow 354.
- **Bernard Soenen**, follow 355.
- **Colette Soenen**, follow 356.
- **Francisca Soenen**, follow 357.

Barbara Victoria (Victoria Barbara) died at the age of 85 on May 15, 1858 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

238. **Pieter Jacob Vereecke**, son of **Joannes Baptist Vereecke** and **Victoria Genoveva Beernaert**, was born on November 6, 1775 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on November 6, 1775 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on January 20, 1804 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Regina Craeymeersch**, daughter of **Laurent Craeymeesch** and **Piernelle Françoise Vankeirsbeilk**. She was born on December 12, 1770 in Wingene,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België. Regina died at the age of 61 on June 12, 1832 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 2 children:

- **Louis Vereecke**, follow 358.
- **Joannes Vereecke**, follow 359.

Pieter Jacob died at the age of 39 on March 17, 1815 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

239. **Victoria Genoveva Vereecke**, daughter of **Joannes Baptist Vereecke** and **Victoria Genoveva Beernaert**, was born on March 31, 1778 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on March 31, 1778 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on June 19, 1804 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Jean de Visch**, son of **Francois de Visch** and **Juliene Steeland**. He was born about 1778. Jean died and is buried. Victoria Genoveva died in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België and was buried.

240. **Maria Anna Vereecke**, daughter of **Joannes Baptist Vereecke** and **Victoria Genoveva Beernaert**, was born on November 20, 1780 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on November 20, 1780 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on July 26, 1809 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Jacques Steenkiste**, son of **Jacques Steenkiste** and **Cecile Caulier**. He was born about 1780. Jacques died and is buried. Maria Anna died after 1789.

241. **Pieter Jacob Beernaert**, son of **Petrus Jacobus Beernaert** and **Isabella Clara Vercruijsse**, was born on August 9, 1750 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on August 9, 1750 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on September 27, 1770 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Maria Catharina Hemerijck**, daughter of **Jacobus Josephus Hemeryck** and **Maria Catharina Pollet**. She was born on August 12, 1746 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Maria Catharina died at the age of 48 on October 17, 1794 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 9 children:

- **Petrus Jacobus Beernaert**, follow 360.
- **Maria Catharina Beernaert**, follow 361.
- **Bernardus Beernaert**, follow 362.
- **Maria Theresia Beernaert**, follow 363.
- **Michael Beernaert**, follow 364.
- **Anne Marie Beernaert**, follow 365.
- **Sophia Beernaert**, follow 366.
- **Jan Beernaert**, follow 367.
- **Carolus Beernaert**, follow 368.

Pieter Jacob died at the age of 43 on April 15, 1794 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

242. **Joanna Beernaert**, daughter of **Petrus Jacobus Beernaert** and **Isabella Clara Vercruijsse**, was born on January 4, 1752 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Joanna died at the age of 10 on December 11, 1762 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

243. **Rosalia Beernaert**, daughter of **Petrus Jacobus Beernaert** and **Isabella Clara Vercruijsse**, was born on March 21, 1753 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Rosalia died 1754 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

244. **Bernardus Beernaert**, son of **Petrus Jacobus Beernaert** and **Isabella Clara Vercruijsse**, was born on September 10, 1754 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Bernardus died after 1784 in Brussel,1000,Hoofdstedelijk Gewest,België.

245. **Maria Theresia Beernaert**, daughter of **Petrus Jacobus Beernaert** and **Isabella Clara Vercruijsse**, was born on December 17, 1756 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is herbergierster in 1808 - 1812 by profession. She got married (1) on August 7, 1781 in

Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Ludovicus Neysens**.

They had 6 children:

- **Theresia Neysens (Neysens)**, follow 369.
- **Joannes Neysens**, follow 370.
- **Coleta Neysens (Neysens)**, follow 371.
- **Barbara Neysens (Neisens)**, follow 372.
- **Petrus Neysens**, follow 373.
- **Sophia Neysens**, follow 374.

She got married (2) on September 28, 1796 in Gits,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België with She got married (2) 1796 with **Petrus Josephus Belaen**.

They had 2 children:

- **Catharina Belaen**, follow 375.
- **Cecilia Belaen**, follow 376.

Maria Theresia died 1827 in Gits,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België.

246. **Anna Marij Beernaert**, daughter of **Petrus Jacobus Beernaert** and **Isabella Clara Vercruisje**, was born on November 16, 1758 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married with **Joannes de Grande**.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Theresia de Grande**, follow 377.

Anna Marij died at the age of 53 on March 16, 1812 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

247. **Michiel Jacobus Beernaert**, son of **Petrus Jacobus Beernaert** and **Isabella Clara Vercruisje**, was born on March 31, 1761 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Michiel Jacobus died at the age of 79 on May 18, 1840 in Ardoois,8850,West-Vlaanderen,België.

248. **Barbara Christina Beernaert**, daughter of **Petrus Jacobus Beernaert** and **Isabella Clara Vercruisje**, was born on December 20, 1762 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on August 2, 1781 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Ignatius Bernardus van Tyghem**, son of **Jacobus Vantyghem** and **Maria Anna Jacoba Esters**. He was born on February 13, 1757 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België and, was baptized on February 14, 1757 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landbouwer by profession. Ignatius Bernardus died at the age of 56 on January 29, 1814 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 9 children:

- **Regina Genoveva Vantyghem**, follow 378.
- **Eugenia Vantyghem**, follow 379.
- **Bernardus Vantyghem**, follow 380.
- **Franciscus Vantyghem**, follow 381.
- **Anna Theresia Vantyghem**, follow 382.
- **Catharina Vantyghem**, follow 383.
- **Carolus Vantyghem**, follow 384.
- **Henricus Vantyghem**, follow 385.

- **Marie Therese Vantigham**, follow 386.

Barbara Christina died at the age of 71 on August 28, 1834 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België.

249. **Joannes Jacobus Beernaert**, son of **Petrus Jacobus Beernaert** and **Marie Catheline (Cathelijne) Houck**, was born on May 13, 1766 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on May 13, 1766 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is werkmán in 1839 and wever by profession. He got married (1) with He got married (1) on April 30, 1792 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Anna Catharina de Brauwere**. He got married (2) on April 17, 1798 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Judoca Constantia Pynaert**, daughter of **Josephus Pynaert** and **Franciscisa Dorothea Couvreur**. She was born on December 31, 1777 in Werken,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is boerenmeid and spinster in 1839 by profession. Judoca Constantia died at the age of 63 on July 4, 1841 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 5 children:

- **Joannes Beernaert**, follow 387.
- **Leonardus Beernaert**, follow 388.
- **Barbara Catharina Beernaert**, follow 389.
- **Franciscus Ferdinandus Beernaert**, follow 390.
- **Carel Alexander Beernaert**, follow 391.

Joannes Jacobus died at the age of 60 on June 12, 1826 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

250. **Anthonius Beernaert**, son of **Petrus Jacobus Beernaert** and **Marie Catheline (Cathelijne) Houck**, was born on April 20, 1768 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Anthonius died on April 24, 1768 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

251. **Franciscus Beernaert**, son of **Petrus Jacobus Beernaert** and **Marie Catheline (Cathelijne) Houck**, was born on April 20, 1768 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Franciscus died on April 25, 1768 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

252. **Camilla Eugenia Beernaert**, daughter of **Petrus Jacobus Beernaert** and **Marie Catheline (Cathelijne) Houck**, was born on May 1, 1769 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on May 1, 1769. Camilla Eugenia died at the age of 1 on November 6, 1770 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

253. **Maria Godeliva Beernaert**, daughter of **Joannes Baptiste Beernaert** and **Maria Anna Steelant**, was born on June 19, 1746 in Sint-Andries,8200,West-Vlaanderen,België. Maria Godeliva died at the age of 4 on August 24, 1750 in Varsenare,8490,West-Vlaanderen,België.

254. **Joanna Maria Beernaert**, daughter of **Joannes Baptiste Beernaert** and **Maria Anna Steelant**, was born on November 23, 1749 in Sint-Andries,8200,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on October 24, 1780 in Varsenare,8490,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Joannes Jacobus Vanwassenhove**.

They had 1 child:

- **Joanna Maria Vanwassenhove**, follow 392.

Joanna Maria died and was buried.

255. **Petronilla Judoca Beernaert**, daughter of **Joannes Baptiste Beernaert** and **Maria Anna Steelant**, was born on June 28, 1753 in Varsenare,8490,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married (1) on July 22, 1783 in Varsenare,8490,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Pieter de Ketelaere**. She got married (2) on June 9, 1789 in Varsenare,8490,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Jacobus Martinus de Cloedt**. Petronilla Judoca died at the age of 73 on September 15, 1826 in Varsenare,8490,West-Vlaanderen,België.

256. **Petrus Jacobus Beernaert**, son of **Joannes Baptiste Beernaert** and **Maria Anna Steelant**, was born on November 21, 1755 in Varsenare,8490,West-Vlaanderen,België. Petrus Jacobus died at the age of 25 on January 14, 1781 in Varsenare,8490,West-Vlaanderen,België.

257. **Philippus Joannes Beernaert**, son of **Joannes Baptiste Beernaert** and **Maria Anna Steelant**, was born on November 3, 1758 in Varsenare,8490,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is cultivateur by profession. He got married on June 17, 1794 in Westkerke,8460,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Anna Theresia Maenhoudt**, daughter of **Petrus Josephus Maenhout** and **Anna Montaine**. She was born on April 6, 1770 in Roksem,8xxx,West-Vlaanderen,België. Anna Theresia died at the age of 40 on February 21, 1811 in Varsenare,8490,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 9 children:

- **Henricus Josephus Beernaert**, follow 393.
- **Maria Anna Beernaert**, follow 394.
- **Josephus Franciscus Beernaert**, follow 395.
- **Anna Theresia Beernaert**, follow 396.
- **Marianne Beernaert**, follow 397.
- **Victoria Beernaert**, follow 398.
- **Joanna Clara Beernaert**, follow 399.
- **Catharina Barbara Beernaert**, follow 400.
- **Pieter Jacobus Beernaert**, follow 401.

Philippus Joannes died at the age of 82 on April 4, 1841 in Varsenare,8490,West-Vlaanderen,België.

258. **Isabella Clara Beernaert**, daughter of **Joannes Baptiste Beernaert** and **Maria Anna Steelant**, was born on September 3, 1762 in Varsenare,8490,West-Vlaanderen,België. Isabella Clara died and was buried.

259. **Franciscus Beernaert**, son of **Joannes Baptiste Beernaert** and **Maria Anna Steelant**, was born on April 8, 1768 in Varsenare,8490,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on May 26, 1819 in Leffinge,8432,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Anna Theresia Vanthuynne**, daughter of **Jacobus Vanthuynne** and **Joanna Anna Jacqueline Vraeghe**. She was born on December 10, 1775 in Leffinge,8432,West-Vlaanderen,België. Anna Theresia died at the age of 47 on April 24, 1823 in Leffinge,8432,West-Vlaanderen,België. Franciscus died and is buried.

260. **Louis Antoine Beernaert**, son of **Marcellianus Josephus Beernaert** and **Eugenia Coleta Cools**, was born on October 29, 1799 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is bijzondere and koopman by profession. He got married on November 2, 1826 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Anna Catherina Pype**, daughter of **Petrus Josephus Pype** and **Maria Theresia Josepha Decruyenaere**. She was born on January 26, 1803 in Beselare,8980,West-Vlaanderen,België and, was baptized on January 26, 1803 in Beselare,8980,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is bijzondere by profession. Anna Catherina died at the age of 49 on September 25, 1852 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 14 children:

- **Marie Therese Beernaert**, follow 402.
- **Justina Silvia Beernaert**, follow 403.
- **Paulina Beernaert**, follow 404.
- **Louise Beernaert**, follow 405.
- **Henri Leonard Beernaert**, follow 406.
- **Adela Beernaert**, follow 407.
- **Juliana Beernaert**, follow 408.
- **Mathilde Beernaert**, follow 409.
- **Leonie Beernaert**, follow 410.
- **NN Beernaert**, follow 411.
- **Julien Beernaert**, follow 412.
- **Prudence Beernaert**, follow 413.
- **Camilla Beernaert**, follow 414.
- **Delphina Josepha Catharina Beernaert**, follow 415.

Louis Antoine died at the age of 71 on March 28, 1871 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

261. **Bernardus Celestin Beernaert**, son of **Marcellianus Josephus Beernaert** and **Eugenia Coleta Cools**, was born on October 1, 1803 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is mulder in 1829 by profession. He got married on May 20, 1829 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Maria Theresia Lust**.

They had 6 children:

- **Marcellinus Beernaert**, follow 416.
- **Marie Louise Beernaert**, follow 417.
- **Rosalie Beernaert**, follow 418.
- **Clementina Beernaert**, follow 419.
- **Amand Beernaert**, follow 420.
- **Julie Beernaert**, follow 421.

Bernardus Celestin died 1883 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

262. **Anna Maria Beernaert**, daughter of **Gillis Anthone Beernaert** and **Maria Catharina van Houtte**, was born on May 14, 1768 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married with **Pieter Vandenbussche**.

They had 1 child:

- **Adalaida Vandenbussche**, follow 422.

Anna Maria died at the age of 79 on February 3, 1848 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

263. **Camilla Sophia Beernaert**, daughter of **Gillis Anthone Beernaert** and **Maria Catharina van Houtte**, was born about August 31, 1769 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on September 1, 1769 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is bijzondere by profession. She got married with **Philibertus Henricus Swaenepoel**.

They had 3 children:

- **Eugenius Swaenepoel**, follow 423.
- **Ferdinand Swaenepoel**, follow 424.
- **Angeline Swaenepoel**, follow 425.

Camilla Sophia died on October 5, 1840 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België and was buried in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

264. **Petrus Beernaerts**, son of **Gillis Anthone Beernaert** and **Maria Catharina van Houtte**, was born on June 26, 1771 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Petrus died at the age of 12 on October 13, 1783 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

265. **Petrus Antonius Beernaerts**, son of **Gillis Anthone Beernaert** and **Maria Catharina van Houtte**, was born on September 12, 1773 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Petrus Antonius died on September 30, 1773 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

266. **Pieter Anthone Beernaert**, son of **Gillis Anthone Beernaert** and **Maria Catharina van Houtte**, was born on September 12, 1774 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Pieter Anthone died at the age of 72 on April 10, 1847 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

267. **Anthonius Beernaerts**, son of **Gillis Anthone Beernaert** and **Maria Catharina van Houtte**, was born on July 27, 1775 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Anthonius died at the age of 1 on September 16, 1776 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

268. **Joannes Beernaerts**, son of **Gillis Anthone Beernaert** and **Maria Catharina van Houtte**, was born on July 27, 1775 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Joannes died at the age of 58 on March 3, 1834 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

269. **Barbara Beernaert**, daughter of **Gillis Anthone Beernaert** and **Maria Catharina van Houtte**, was born on December 4, 1777 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married with **Petrus Joannes Deseck**, son of **Petrus Jacobus Deseck** and **Rosalia Locadia Vandevoorde**. He was born on February 12, 1751 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België and, was baptized on February 12, 1751 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Petrus Joannes died at the age of 75 on July 22, 1826 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 1 child:

- **Susanna de Seck**, follow 426.

Barbara died at the age of 65 on November 24, 1843 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

270. **Isabella Clara Beernaert**, daughter of **Gillis Anthone Beernaert** and **Maria Catharina van Houtte**, was born on April 7, 1780 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on April 18, 1804 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Henricus Joseph Couvreur**.

They had 5 children:

- **Henricus Josephus Couvreur**, follow 427.
- **Charles Couvreur**, follow 428.
- **Lodewyk Couvreur**, follow 429.
- **Amelia Couvreur**, follow 430.
- **Bernardus Couvreur**, follow 431.

Isabella Clara died at the age of 70 on May 2, 1850 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België.

271. **Joanna Theresia Beernaert**, daughter of **Gillis Anthone Beernaert** and **Maria Catharina van Houtte**, was born on May 4, 1782 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on May 5, 1806 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Michael Franciscus Deruytere**, son of **Jean Deruytere** and **Marie Catherine Volcke**. He was born about 1778 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Michael Franciscus died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Petrus Deruytere**, follow 432.

Joanna Theresia died at the age of 79 on July 3, 1861 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

272. **Hendrik Joseph Beernaert**, son of **Gillis Anthone Beernaert** and **Maria Catharina van Houtte**, was born on April 3, 1784 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on January 29, 1811 in Keiem,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Victoire Delooze**, daughter of **Henry Delooze** and **Mary Joanna Verbrugge**. She was born about 1779. Victoire died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Idonie Therese Beernaert**, follow 433.
- **Maria Theresia Beernaert**, follow 434.
- **Augustinus Beernaert**, follow 435.

Hendrik Joseph died at the age of 69 on March 31, 1854 in Keiem,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België.

273. **Victoria Beernaert**, daughter of **Gillis Anthone Beernaert** and **Maria Godelieve van Gilluwe**, was born on March 27, 1795 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Victoria died at the age of 80 on June 10, 1875 in Assebroek,8310,West-Vlaanderen,België.

274. **Angela Beernaert**, daughter of **Gillis Anthone Beernaert** and **Maria Godelieve van Gilluwe**, was born on December 21, 1797 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is landvrouw by profession. She got married (1) on May 24, 1820 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Ambrosius Valcke**.

They had 2 children:

- **Henri Joseph Valcke**, follow 436.
- **Maria Louisa Valcke**, follow 437.

She got married (2) after 1837 with **Carolus Josephus Decuyper**.

They had 1 child:

- **Virginie Decuyper**, follow 438.

Angela died at the age of 78 on May 10, 1876 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België.

275. **Josephus Beernaert**, son of **Gillis Anthone Beernaert** and **Maria Godelieve van Gilluwe**, was born on August 2, 1801 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Josephus died at the age of 69 on January 5, 1871 in Moere,8470,West-Vlaanderen,België.

276. **Carolus Ludovicus Beernaert**, son of **Gillis Anthone Beernaert** and **Maria Godelieve van Gilluwe**, was born about 1804 in Leke,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België. Carolus Ludovicus died after 1835 in Nieuwmunster.

277. **Anna Theresia Bernaert**, daughter of **Gillis Anthone Beernaert** and **Maria Godelieve van Gilluwe**, was born on March 1, 1806 in Leke,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on July 2, 1829 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Pieter Joannes Versijck**, son of **Joannes Versijck (Versyck)** and **Maria Josephina Volcke**. He was born on May 7, 1802 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Pieter Joannes died and is buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Lucie Versijck**, follow 439.
- **Carolus Ludovicus Versyck**, follow 440.
- **Hendrijk Josephus Versijck**, follow 441.
- **Auguste Versijck (Versyck)**, follow 442.

Anna Theresia died at the age of 74 on March 1, 1880 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

278. **Anne Therese Beernaert**, daughter of **Joannes Beernaert** and **Godelive Cools**. She got married on June 19, 1801 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Charles Francois Pagie**, son of **?N ?N(vader van Charles Francois Pagie)** and **Anne Freyne**. Charles Francois died.

They had 1 child:

- **Reine Pagie**, follow 443.

Anne Therese died.

279. **Colette Beernaert**, daughter of **Joannes Beernaert** and **Godelive Cools**. She got married on July 24, 1812 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Pierre Basile Huyghe**, son of **Joseph Huyghe** and **Marie Jeanne Eeckhout**. Pierre Basile died. Colette died.

280. **Isabella Beernaert**, daughter of **Frans Bernard Bernaert** and **Anna Theresia Vanhoutte**, was born on March 19, 1765 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on May 12, 1789 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Pieter Jacob de Snijder**.

They had 5 children:

- **Franciscus de Snijder**, follow 444.
- **David de Snijder**, follow 445.
- **Maria de Snijder**, follow 446.
- **Coleta Cecilia de Snijder**, follow 447.
- **David de Snijder**, follow 448.

Isabella died at the age of 81 on August 19, 1846 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

281. **Maria Joanna Beernaert**, daughter of **Frans Bernard Bernaert** and **Anna Theresia Vanhoutte**, was born on February 5, 1767 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on February 6, 1767 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is landbouwster by profession. She got married on May 6, 1795 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with She got married on May 6, 1795 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Petrus Franciscus de Grieck**, son of **Petrus Jacobus de Grieck** and **Agnes Missiaens**. He was born on September 6, 1752 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België and, was baptized on September 6, 1752 in

Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landsman by profession. Petrus Franciscus died at the age of 72 on March 23, 1825 in Vladslo,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 2 children:

- **Angela Cecilia de Grieck**, follow 449.
- **Pierre Jean de Grieck**, follow 450.

Maria Joanna died at the age of 75 on March 20, 1842 in Vladslo,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België.

282. **Josephus Heindryckx**, son of **Joannes Heindryckx** and **Rosa Beernaert**, was born on February 23, 1759 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Josephus died on June 8, 1759 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

283. **Anna Heindryckx**, daughter of **Joannes Heindryckx** and **Rosa Beernaert**, was born on February 15, 1768 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married with **Joannes Vanwijnsberghe**.

They had 1 child:

- **Karel Vanwijnsberghe**, follow 451.

Anna died at the age of 52 on February 14, 1821 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

Generation 11

284. **Isabella Clara Vermeersch**, daughter of **Petrus Vermeersch** and **Victoria Rosalia de Wulf**. She got married on June 30, 1772 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Petrus Demoor**, son of **Jan Demoor** and **N N**. Petrus died.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Joanna Demoor**, follow 452.

Isabella Clara died on December 4, 1803 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

285. **Anna Theresia Denys**, daughter of **Franciscus Bruno de Nijs** and **Maria Catharina Lievens**, was born 1771 in Zedelgem,8210,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married 1790 in Snellegem,8490,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Leonardus Martinus Coudeville**.

They had 2 children:

- **Marianne Coudeville**, follow 453.
- **Philippus Jacobus Coudeville**, follow 454.

Anna Theresia died on December 28, 1802 in Varsenare,8490,West-Vlaanderen,België.

286. **Joannes Kesteloot**, son of **Emanuel Kesteloot** and **Anna van Walleghem**, was born on February 2, 1784 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Joannes died and is buried.

287. **Emanuel Kesteloot**, son of **Emanuel Kesteloot** and **Anna van Walleghem**, was born on February 2, 1784 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Emanuel died on February 4, 1784 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

288. **Angelica Kesteloot**, daughter of **Emanuel Kesteloot** and **Anna van Wallegghem**, was born on January 5, 1786 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on January 5, 1786 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on January 23, 1815 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Carolus Beernaert**, son of **Cornelius Beernaert** and **Jeanne van Wallegghem**. He was born on April 28, 1793 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België and, was baptized on April 28, 1793 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landbouwerszoon in 1815 and landbouwer by profession. Carolus died at the age of 66 on January 21, 1860 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 8 children:

- **Charles Beernaert**, follow 455.
- **Anne Therese Beernaert**, follow 456.
- **Pierre Beernaert**, follow 457.
- **Charles Beernaert**, follow 458.
- **Catharine Beernaert**, follow 459.
- **Pieter Beernaert**, follow 460.
- **Marie Therese Beernaert**, follow 461.
- **Barbara Beernaert**, follow 462.

Angelica died at the age of 76 on October 21, 1862 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

289. **Apolonia Kesteloot**, daughter of **Emanuel Kesteloot** and **Anna van Wallegghem**, was born on February 23, 1788 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on February 23, 1788 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on May 5, 1819 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Petrus Popelier**. Apolonia died and was buried.

290. **Anne Kesteloot**, daughter of **Emanuel Kesteloot** and **Anna van Wallegghem**, was born on November 15, 1790 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on April 20, 1816 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Joseph de Keysere**, son of **Petrus Jaccobus de Keysere** and **Isabella Logghe**. He was born on June 17, 1786 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Joseph died at the age of 81 on July 16, 1867 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 2 children:

- **Marie Therese Dekeyser**, follow 463.
- **Barbara de Keysere**, follow 464.

Anne died at the age of 66 on February 5, 1857 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

291. **Angelina Cappel**, daughter of **Charles Jacobus Cappel** and **Isabelle Clara Hemerijck**, was born on January 16, 1784 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is spinster, landbouwster by profession. She got married on June 16, 1803 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Joannes Tempelaere**, son of **Joannes Laurentius Tempelaere** and **Anna Catharina Deceuninck**. He was born on June 16, 1777 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België and, was baptized on June 16, 1777 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landbouwer by profession. Joannes died at the age of 39 on December 7, 1816 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 1 child:

- **Josephus Tempelaere**, follow 465.

Angelina died at the age of 69 on January 28, 1853 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

292. **Henricus Beernaert**, son of **Joannes Baptiste Beernaert** and **Anne Therese Anica**, was born on December 5, 1812 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is werkman by profession. He got married on April 26, 1844 in Eernegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Marie Therese Broucke**.

They had 2 children:

- **Rosalia Beernaert**, follow 466.
- **Amelia Beernaert**, follow 467.

Henricus died and is buried.

293. **Carolus Deblauwe**, son of **Martin Deblauwe** and **Isabella Clara Beernaert**, was born on September 22, 1810 in Aartrijke,8211,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landbouwer - winkelier by profession. He got married (1) on August 22, 1834 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Colette Dulst**. He got married (2) on August 17, 1870 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Colette Vanhooren**. Carolus died at the age of 71 on April 14, 1882 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België.

294. **Anna Theresia Deblauwe**, daughter of **Martin Deblauwe** and **Isabella Clara Beernaert**, was born on March 20, 1814 in Aartrijke,8211,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is dienstmeid by profession. Anna Theresia died at the age of 73 on December 12, 1887 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

295. **Coleta Deblauwe**, daughter of **Martin Deblauwe** and **Isabella Clara Beernaert**, was born on July 1, 1818 in Aartrijke,8211,West-Vlaanderen,België. Coleta died at the age of 5 on June 11, 1824 in Aartrijke,8211,West-Vlaanderen,België.

296. **Marie Therese de Ceuninck**, daughter of **Pierre Deceuninck** and **Isabella Clara Beernaert**, was born about 1804. She got married with **Cicéron de Caestecker**.

They had 1 child:

- **August de Caestecker**, follow 468.

Marie Therese died and was buried.

297. **Louis(e) Degryse**, daughter of **Lodewijk Jacob Degryse** and **Anna Theresia Beernaert**, was born about 1830 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is religieuse by profession. Louis(e) died on July 9, 1857 in Anzegem,8570,West-Vlaanderen,België.

298. **Juliana Beernaert**, daughter of **Carolus Beernaert** and **Theresia Vancoppenolle**, was born on February 12, 1816 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België. Juliana died at the age of 44 on March 11, 1860 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België.

299. **Ferdinandus Beernaert**, son of **Carolus Beernaert** and **Theresia Vancoppenolle**, was born on January 20, 1818 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on February 5, 1847 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Theresia Vancoppenolle (Van Coppennolle)**, daughter of **Augustinus van Coppennolle** and **Barbara Vandierendonck**. She was born on September 3, 1815 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is landbouwster by profession. Theresia died at the age of 85 on April 2, 1901 in

Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 1 child:

- **Augustus Beernaert**, follow 469.

Ferdinandus died at the age of 76 on February 11, 1894 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België.

300. **Rosalia Beernaert**, daughter of **Carolus Beernaert** and **Theresia Vancoppenolle**, was born on April 3, 1820 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married with **Ludovicus Anseeuw**. Rosalia died at the age of 75 on February 10, 1896 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België.

301. **Ludovicus Beernaert**, son of **Carolus Beernaert** and **Theresia Vancoppenolle**, was born on April 28, 1822 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België. Ludovicus died at the age of 5 on April 29, 1827 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België.

302. **Desiderius Beernaert**, son of **Carolus Beernaert** and **Theresia Vancoppenolle**, was born on December 9, 1824 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is from 1872 till 1875 herbergier en landbouwer by profession. He got married (1) on April 7, 1864 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Coleta van Renterghem**, daughter of **Pieter Franciscus van Renterghem** and **Anna Maria Meulemeester**. She was born on June 9, 1835 in Sint-Michiels,8200,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is herbergierster in 1865 by profession. Coleta died at the age of 29 on April 26, 1865 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 1 child:

- **Octavia Valerina Beernaert**, follow 470.

He got married (2) on October 30, 1872 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Juliana Francisca van Renterghem**, daughter of **Pieter Franciscus van Renterghem** and **Anna Maria Meulemeester**. She was born on February 6, 1841 in Sint-Michiels,8200,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is herbergierster in 1875 and landbouwster by profession. Juliana Francisca died at the age of 71 on March 13, 1912 in Sint-Andries-Brugge,8200,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 4 children:

- **Josephina Maria Beernaert**, follow 471.
- **Zoë Maria Beernaert**, follow 472.
- **Julius Emilius Beernaert**, follow 473.
- **Ernestus Hector Beernaert**, follow 474.

Desiderius died at the age of 79 on October 26, 1904 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België.

303. **Henricus Beernaert**, son of **Carolus Beernaert** and **Theresia Vancoppenolle**, was born on April 9, 1827 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on January 15, 1853 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Barbara Seurinck**.

They had 1 child:

- **Mathilde Beernaert**, follow 475.

Henricus died at the age of 30 on October 8, 1857 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België.

304. **Ludovica Beernaert**, daughter of **Carolus Beernaert** and **Theresia Vancoppenolle**, was born on December 24, 1829 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België. Ludovica died at the age of 79 on October 8, 1909 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

305. **Isabella Verkempinck**, daughter of **Hendricus Josephus Verkempinck** and **Anna Theresia Beernaert**, was born on January 23, 1780 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Isabella died and was buried.

306. **Hendricus Josephus Verkempinck**, son of **Hendricus Josephus Verkempinck** and **Anna Theresia Beernaert**, was born on April 16, 1781 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Hendricus Josephus died and is buried.

307. **Catharina Verkempinck**, daughter of **Hendricus Josephus Verkempinck** and **Anna Theresia Beernaert**, was born on May 31, 1783 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married (1) on December 31, 1806 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Charles Bruynooghe**.

They had 1 child:

- **Carolus Bruynooghe**, follow 476.

She got married (2) on September 28, 1825 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Joannes Allemeersch**. Catharina died at the age of 85 on October 25, 1868 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

308. **Victoria Verkempinck**, daughter of **Hendricus Josephus Verkempinck** and **Anna Theresia Beernaert**, was born on February 1, 1785 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Victoria died and was buried.

309. **Anna Theresia Verkempinck**, daughter of **Hendricus Josephus Verkempinck** and **Anna Theresia Beernaert**, was born on November 20, 1788 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on August 21, 1811 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Bernardus Beernaert**, son of **Pieter Jacob Beernaert** and **Maria Catharina Hemerijck**. He was born on February 21, 1776 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is smid by profession. Bernardus died at the age of 80 on March 29, 1856 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 8 children:

- **Louis Beernaert**, follow 477.
- **Pierre Jacques Beernaert**, follow 478.
- **Sophie Beernaert**, follow 479.
- **Rosalie Beernaert**, follow 480.
- **Augustus Eduardus Beernaert**, follow 481.
- **Josephus Beernaert**, follow 482.
- **Ludovica Beernaert**, follow 483.
- **Jacob Leopold Beernaert**, follow 484.

Anna Theresia died at the age of 63 on October 26, 1852 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

310. **Karel Beernaert**, son of **Pieter Jacob Beernaert** and **Marie Jacoba Speeke**, was born on September 18, 1796 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is werkman by profession. He got married on June 6, 1829 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Coleta Parmentier**, daughter of **Cornelus Parmentier** and **Catharina Vandaele**. She was born on October 23, 1801 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is spinster in 1829 by profession. Coleta died and was

buried. Karel died and is buried.

311. **Anne Theresia Beernaert**, daughter of **Pieter Jacob Beernaert** and **Marie Jacoba Speeke**, was born on July 12, 1798 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is dienstmeid in 1825 by profession. She got married on September 2, 1825 in Gits,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Carolus Castelein**, son of **Josephus Castelein** and **Maria Anna Blomme**. He was born on November 8, 1794 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is wever in 1825 by profession. Carolus died and is buried. Anne Theresia died and was buried.

312. **Sophie Beernaert**, daughter of **Pieter Jacob Beernaert** and **Marie Jacoba Speeke**, was born on August 16, 1800 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is dienstmeid by profession. She got married on April 26, 1826 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Ludovicus Franciscus Wullepit**, son of **Carolus Franciscus Wullepit** and **Victoria Lauwers**. He was born on May 23, 1800 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is stoeldraaier in 1826 by profession. Ludovicus Franciscus died and is buried. Sophie died and was buried.

313. **Louis Joseph Beernaert**, son of **Pieter Jacob Beernaert** and **Marie Jacoba Speeke**, was born on May 19, 1802 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Louis Joseph died and is buried.

314. **Maria Hemeryck**, daughter of **Joseph Hemeryck** and **Maria Joanna Beernaert**, was born on November 18, 1783 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on November 8, 1815 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Joseph Emanuel Mergaert**, son of **Jacob Mergaert** and **Cornelia Jacoba Sap**. He was born about 1782 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Joseph Emanuel died and is buried. Maria died and was buried.

315. **Hendrik Joseph Hemeryck**, son of **Joseph Hemeryck** and **Maria Joanna Beernaert**, was born on April 20, 1788 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on August 2, 1815 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Isabella Clara van de Castele**, daughter of **Charles van de Castele** and **Anna Theresia Doyen**. She was born on August 17, 1795 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Isabella Clara died at the age of 15 on August 18, 1810 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 1 child:

- **Rosalia Hemeryck**, follow 485.

Hendrik Joseph died at the age of 84 on August 15, 1872 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

316. **Josephus Hemeryck**, son of **Joseph Hemeryck** and **Maria Joanna Beernaert**, was born on September 18, 1791 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on November 11, 1828 in Gistel,8470,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Francisca Verplancke**.

They had 1 child:

- **Anne Therese Hemeryck**, follow 486.

Josephus died at the age of 65 on December 5, 1856 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

317. **Anna Theresia Hemeryck**, daughter of **Joseph Hemeryck** and **Maria Joanna Beernaert**, was born on October 23, 1795 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on April 23, 1828 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Francis Lannoy**. Anna Theresia died and was buried.

318. **Coletta Hemeryck**, daughter of **Joseph Hemeryck** and **Maria Joanna Beernaert**, was born on November 20, 1798 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Coletta died and was buried.

319. **Barbara Genoveva Hemeryck**, daughter of **Joseph Hemeryck** and **Maria Joanna Beernaert**, was born 1800 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on October 2, 1833 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Yan Francis Bolliau**. Barbara Genoveva died and was buried.

320. **Sophia Hemeryck**, daughter of **Joseph Hemeryck** and **Maria Joanna Beernaert**, was born on September 4, 1805 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Sophia died and was buried.

321. **Eugenia Hemeryck**, daughter of **Joseph Hemeryck** and **Maria Joanna Beernaert**, was born on May 3, 1807 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is landbouwster by profession. She got married on June 23, 1843 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Carolus Delaey**, son of **Jacobus Delaey** and **Regina van Wynsberghe**. He was born on April 30, 1807 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landbouwer by profession. Carolus died at the age of 79 on September 13, 1886 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 1 child:

- **Carel Louis Delaey**, follow 487.

Eugenia died at the age of 81 on December 15, 1888 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

322. **Carolus Josephus Beernaert**, son of **Carolus Beernaert** and **Isabella Clara Doyen**, was born on November 16, 1797 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Carolus Josephus died at the age of 60 on May 30, 1858 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

323. **Bruno Clemens Beernaert**, son of **Carolus Beernaert** and **Isabella Clara Doyen**, was born on December 23, 1798 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Bruno Clemens died at the age of 62 on November 16, 1861 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

324. **Colette Sophie Beernaert**, daughter of **Carolus Beernaert** and **Isabella Clara Doyen**, was born on May 8, 1800 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Colette Sophie died at the age of 69 on November 8, 1869 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

325. **Henry Joseph Beernaert**, son of **Carolus Beernaert** and **Isabella Clara Doyen**, was born on June 8, 1802 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Henry Joseph died at the age of 68 on May 17, 1871 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

326. **Louis Beernaert**, son of **Carolus Beernaert** and **Isabella Clara Doyen**, was born on October 13, 1803 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landman and molenaar in 1836 by profession. He got married (1) on June 25, 1836 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Isabella Dekeyser**, daughter of **Jan Dekeyser** and **Isabella Biervliet**. She was born on February 10, 1791 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is spinster by profession. Isabella died and was buried. He got married (2) on September 22, 1854 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Rosalie van Coillie**.

They had 4 children:

- **Charles Louis Beernaert**, follow 488.
- **Constantinus Beernaert**, follow 489.
- **Augustus Beernaert**, follow 490.
- **Maria Beernaert**, follow 491.

Louis died at the age of 86 on June 15, 1890 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

327. **Amand Beernaert**, son of **Carolus Beernaert** and **Isabella Clara Doyen**, was born on December 9, 1805 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married with **Melania Vermeire**.

They had 1 child:

- **Augustus Beernaert**, follow 492.

Amand died and is buried.

328. **Rosalia Beernaert**, daughter of **Carolus Beernaert** and **Isabella Clara Doyen**, was born on January 1, 1807 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Rosalia died and was buried.

329. **Lucie Beernaert**, daughter of **Carolus Beernaert** and **Isabella Clara Doyen**, was born on November 24, 1808 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Lucie died and was buried.

330. **Louise Beernaert**, daughter of **Carolus Beernaert** and **Isabella Clara Doyen**, was born on May 11, 1810 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Louise died at the age of 68 on November 15, 1878 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

331. **Anna Theresia Beernaert**, daughter of **Carolus Beernaert** and **Isabella Clara Doyen**, was born on November 9, 1811 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Anna Theresia died at the age of 77 on January 17, 1889 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

332. **Colete Beernaert**, daughter of **Carolus Beernaert** and **Isabella Clara Doyen**, was born on August 24, 1813 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Colete died at the age of 78 on January 18, 1892 in Vladslo,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België.

333. **Pierre Beernaert**, son of **Carolus Beernaert** and **Isabella Clara Doyen**, was born on June 12, 1815 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on November 24, 1848 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Anna Theresia Demarest**.

They had 6 children:

- **Camillus Beernaert**, follow 493.
- **Marie Prudence Beernaert**, follow 494.
- **Hendrijck Beernaert**, follow 495.
- **Elisa Octavia Beernaert**, follow 496.
- **Modeste Richard Beernaert**, follow 497.
- **Emmerence Lucia Beernaert**, follow 498.

Pierre died at the age of 42 on March 13, 1858 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

334. **Julie Beernaert**, daughter of **Carolus Beernaert** and **Isabella Clara Doyen**, was born on December 7, 1817 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Julie died at the age of 82 on December 14, 1899 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

335. **Auguste Beernaert**, son of **Carolus Beernaert** and **Isabella Clara Doyen**, was born on March 25, 1819 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Auguste died after 1910.

336. **Mathilde Beernaert**, daughter of **Carolus Beernaert** and **Isabella Clara Doyen**, was born on May 4, 1821 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Mathilde died at the age of 61 on May 11, 1882 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

337. **Catharina Beernaert**, daughter of **Carolus Beernaert** and **Isabella Clara Doyen**, was born on June 29, 1824 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Catharina died at the age of 32 on February 13, 1857 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

338. **Daniël Vancloostere**, son of **Petrus Vancloostere** and **Anna Thérèsia Denolf**, was born on September 25, 1790 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Daniël died and is buried.

339. **Isabella Theresia van Cloostere**, daughter of **Petrus Vancloostere** and **Anna Thérèsia Denolf**, was born on March 31, 1792 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is spinster by profession. She got married with **Joseph Ceenaime**. Isabella Theresia died at the age of 61 on November 25, 1853 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

340. **Petrus Vancloostere**, son of **Petrus Vancloostere** and **Anna Thérèsia Denolf**, was born on April 21, 1794 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Petrus died and is buried.

341. **Joseph Vanclooster**, son of **Petrus Vancloostere** and **Anna Thérèsia Denolf**, was born on March 25, 1804 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landbouwer - rentenier by profession. He got married on May 4, 1831 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Louisa Goudelieu**.

They had 6 children:

- **Mary Theresia van Clooster**, follow 499.
- **Sophia Vanclooster**, follow 500.
- **Marij Theresia Vanclooster**, follow 501.
- **Amelia Vanclooster**, follow 502.
- **Aloysius Vanclooster**, follow 503.
- **Lucia Vanclooster**, follow 504.

Joseph died at the age of 65 on April 6, 1869 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

342. **Maria Denolf**, daughter of **Charles Josephus Denolf** and **Anne Therese Desmet**, was born on January 3, 1796 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Maria died and was buried.

343. **Coleta Rosalia Denolf**, daughter of **Charles Josephus Denolf** and **Anne Therese Desmet**, was born on August 8, 1799 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on June 5, 1835 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Carel Dewulf**. Coleta Rosalia died and was buried.

344. **Carolus Josephus Denolf**, son of **Charles Josephus Denolf** and **Anne Therese Desmet**, was born on December 2, 1802 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Carolus Josephus died at the age of 75 on March 23, 1878 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

345. **Louise Denolf**, daughter of **Charles Josephus Denolf** and **Anne Therese Desmet**, was born on September 2, 1806 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Louise died and was buried.

346. **Isabelle de Vriendt**, daughter of **Petrus de Vriendt** and **Maria Catharina de Nolf**. She got married on July 14, 1811 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Amandus de Ketelaere**.

They had 1 child:

- **Joseph Deketelaere**, follow 505.

Isabelle died.

347. **Idonia Perpetua Farasijn**, daughter of **Mathieu Mathias Farasyn** and **Marie Anne Parmentier**, was born on August 12, 1791 in Aartrijke,8211,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is couturière and werkster by profession. She got married on July 2, 1811 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Henrij Joseph (Henricus Josephus) Fol**, son of **Bernard Ludovicus Fol** and **Isabelle Boddez**. He was born on April 24, 1785 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. Henrij Joseph (Henricus Josephus) died at the age of 58 on October 29, 1843 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 2 children:

- **Carolus Fol**, follow 506.
- **Louis Bernard Fol**, follow 507.

Idonia Perpetua died at the age of 62 on January 14, 1854 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

348. **Petrus Judocus van Sielegem**, son of **Joannes Franciscus van Sielegem** and **Francisca Clarissa Questier**, was born on April 3, 1790 in Leffinge,8432,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is notaris by profession. Petrus Judocus died at the age of 76 on January 8, 1867 in Brugge,8000,West-Vlaanderen,België.

349. **Leonardus Beernaert**, son of **Joannes Baptiste Beernaert** and **Barbara Theresia Dewulf**, was born on July 27, 1806 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on January 26, 1831 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Anna Cecilia Vercruysse**.

They had 1 child:

- **Petrus Joannes Beernaert**, follow 508.

Leonardus died at the age of 46 on March 5, 1853 in Westrozebeke,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

350. **Pierre de Jonckheere**, son of **Pieter Jacobus de Jonckheere** and **Barbara Victoria (Victoria Barbara) Vereecke**. Pierre died.

351. **Rosa Soenen**, daughter of **Carolus Bonifatius (Servatius) (Karel Charles) Soenen** and **Barbara Victoria (Victoria Barbara) Vereecke**, was born on October 14, 1802 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is werkvrouw by profession. She got married on October 15, 1828 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Eugène van Lauwe**, son of **Petrus Joannes van Lauwe** and **Agnes vanden Broucke**. He was born on September 29, 1802 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is werkman - landbouwer by profession. Eugène died at the age of 66 on October 3, 1868 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 1 child:

- **Louise (Marie Louise) Vanlauwe**, follow 509.

Rosa died at the age of 59 on July 23, 1862 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

352. **Eugenia Soenen**, daughter of **Carolus Bonifatius (Servatius) (Karel Charles) Soenen** and **Barbara Victoria (Victoria Barbara) Vereecke**, was born 1807 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is herbergierster by profession. She got married on September 26, 1832 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Petrus Ignatius Schacht**. Eugenia died on September 19, 1838 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

353. **Cecilia Soenen**, daughter of **Carolus Bonifatius (Servatius) (Karel Charles) Soenen** and **Barbara Victoria (Victoria Barbara) Vereecke**, was born on December 23, 1807 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on February 7, 1849 in Oostnieuwkerke,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Desiderius Remmery**. Cecilia died at the age of 58 on August 5, 1866 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

354. **Leonard Soenen**, son of **Carolus Bonifatius (Servatius) (Karel Charles) Soenen** and **Barbara Victoria (Victoria Barbara) Vereecke**, was born on August 27, 1809 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on September 23, 1843 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Eugenie Rabaut**.

They had 11 children:

- **Romanis Soenen**, follow 510.
- **Rosalie Soenen**, follow 511.
- **Karolus Ludovicus Soenen**, follow 512.
- **Henri Soenen**, follow 513.
- **Engelbertus Soenen**, follow 514.
- **Pauline Soenen**, follow 515.
- **Barbara Soenen**, follow 516.
- **Alexius Soenen**, follow 517.
- **Isodorus Soenen**, follow 518.
- **Therese Soenen**, follow 519.
- **Mathilde Marie Soenen**, follow 520.

Leonard died at the age of 71 on March 11, 1881 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

355. **Bernard Soenen**, son of **Carolus Bonifatius (Servatius) (Karel Charles) Soenen** and **Barbara Victoria (Victoria Barbara) Vereecke**, was born 1810 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. Bernard died and is buried.

356. **Colette Soenen**, daughter of **Carolus Bonifatius (Servatius) (Karel Charles) Soenen** and **Barbara Victoria (Victoria Barbara) Vereecke**, was born 1811 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. Colette died and was buried.

357. **Francisca Soenen**, daughter of **Carolus Bonifatius (Servatius) (Karel Charles) Soenen** and **Barbara Victoria (Victoria Barbara) Vereecke**, was born on December 1, 1812 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on June 24, 1840 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Petrus Ignatius Schacht**.

They had 4 children:

- **Barbara Francisca Schacht**, follow 521.
- **Petrus Schacht**, follow 522.
- **Benedictus Schacht**, follow 523.
- **Marie Thérèse Schacht**, follow 524.

Francisca died at the age of 73 on March 21, 1886 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

358. **Louis Vereecke**, son of **Pieter Jacob Vereecke** and **Regina Craeymeersch**, was born about 1805 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Louis died after 1814 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

359. **Joannes Vereecke**, son of **Pieter Jacob Vereecke** and **Regina Craeymeersch**, was born on February 15, 1806 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married with **Maria Theresia Pauwels**.

They had 1 child:

- **Machtildis Vereecke**, follow 525.

Joannes died at the age of 68 on December 16, 1874 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

360. **Petrus Jacobus Beernaert**, son of **Pieter Jacob Beernaert** and **Maria Catharina Hemerijck**, was born on October 3, 1771 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on October 4, 1771 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is maréchal-ferrant by profession. He got married on June 14, 1795 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Rose Constance Hemerijck**, daughter of **August Constant Hemerijck** and **Anna Ludovica de Moor**. She was born 1768 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Rose Constance died on February 10, 1822 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 9 children:

- **Pierre Jacques Beernaert**, follow 526.
- **Bernard Beernaert**, follow 527.
- **Michel Beernaert**, follow 528.
- **Colette Beernaert**, follow 529.
- **Charles Barthelemi Beernaert**, follow 530.
- **Anne Therese Beernaert**, follow 531.
- **Pierre Jean Beernaert**, follow 532.
- **Jean Baptiste Beernaert**, follow 533.
- **Barbe Beernaert**, follow 534.

Petrus Jacobus died at the age of 75 on May 20, 1847 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

361. **Maria Catharina Beernaert**, daughter of **Pieter Jacob Beernaert** and **Maria Catharina Hemerijck**, was born on December 23, 1773 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Maria Catharina died at the age of 18 on April 18, 1792 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

362. **Bernardus Beernaert**, son of **Pieter Jacob Beernaert** and **Maria Catharina Hemerijck**, was born on February 21, 1776 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is smid by profession. He got married on August 21, 1811 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Anna Theresia Verkempinck**, daughter of **Hendricus Josephus Verkempinck** and **Anna Theresia Beernaert**. She was born on November 20, 1788 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Anna Theresia died at the age of 63 on October 26, 1852 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 8 children:

- **Louis Beernaert**, follow 477.
- **Pierre Jacques Beernaert**, follow 478.
- **Sophie Beernaert**, follow 479.
- **Rosalie Beernaert**, follow 480.
- **Augustus Eduardus Beernaert**, follow 481.
- **Josephus Beernaert**, follow 482.
- **Ludovica Beernaert**, follow 483.
- **Jacob Leopold Beernaert**, follow 484.

Bernardus died at the age of 80 on March 29, 1856 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

363. **Maria Theresia Beernaert**, daughter of **Pieter Jacob Beernaert** and **Maria Catharina Hemerijck**, was born on January 20, 1778 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Maria Theresia died at the age of 64 on April 2, 1842 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

364. **Michael Beernaert**, son of **Pieter Jacob Beernaert** and **Maria Catharina Hemerijck**, was born on April 12, 1780 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Michael died at the age of 82 on December 19, 1862 in Ardoorie,8850,West-Vlaanderen,België.

365. **Anne Marie Beernaert**, daughter of **Pieter Jacob Beernaert** and **Maria Catharina Hemerijck**, was born on January 16, 1782 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Anne Marie died at the age of 1 on May 14, 1783 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

366. **Sophia Beernaert**, daughter of **Pieter Jacob Beernaert** and **Maria Catharina Hemerijck**, was born on November 4, 1783 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Sophia died at the age of 10 on April 25, 1794 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

367. **Jan Beernaert**, daughter of **Pieter Jacob Beernaert** and **Maria Catharina Hemerijck**, was born on October 23, 1785 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Jan died at the age of 8 on May 14, 1794 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

368. **Carolus Beernaert**, son of **Pieter Jacob Beernaert** and **Maria Catharina Hemerijck**, was born on July 23, 1787 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Carolus died and is buried.

369. **Theresia Neysens (Neysens)**, daughter of **Ludovicus Neysens** and **Maria Theresia Beernaert**, was born on February 14, 1783 in Gits,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on July 5, 1808 in Gits,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Henricus Josephus Vermeersch**, son of **Louis Vermeersch** and **Catherine Geldof**. He was born on March 20, 1772 in Gits,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landbouwer by profession. Henricus Josephus died at the age of 76 on December 11, 1848 in Gits,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. Theresia died at the age of 73 on March 20, 1856 in Gits,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België.

370. **Joannes Neysens**, son of **Ludovicus Neysens** and **Maria Theresia Beernaert**, was born 1784 in Gits,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. Joannes died on July 3, 1803 in Gits,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België.

371. **Coleta Neysens (Neysens)**, daughter of **Ludovicus Neysens** and **Maria Theresia Beernaert**, was born on June 16, 1787 in Gits,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is herbergiersdochter by profession. She got married on May 6, 1812 in Gits,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Petrus Jacobus Beernaert (Bernaert)**, son of **Jacobus Beernaert** and **Anna Catharina Debusschere**. He was born on May 8, 1777 in Ardoorie,8850,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landwerkman by profession. Petrus Jacobus died 1856.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Theresia Beernaert (Bernaert)**, follow 535.

Coleta died at the age of 81 on December 31, 1868 in Gits,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België.

372. **Barbara Neysens (Neisens)**, daughter of **Ludovicus Neysens** and **Maria Theresia Beernaert**, was born on January 22, 1788 in Gits,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on June 30, 1825 in Gits,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Ivo Staelens**.

They had 3 children:

- **Desiderius Staelens**, follow 536.
- **Petrus Josephus Staelens**, follow 537.
- **Maria Theresia Staelens**, follow 538.

Barbara died at the age of 72 on November 4, 1860 in Gits,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België.

373. **Petrus Neyssens**, son of **Ludovicus Neyssens** and **Maria Theresia Beernaert**, was born on September 24, 1789 in Gits,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. Petrus died and is buried.

374. **Sophia Neyssens**, daughter of **Ludovicus Neyssens** and **Maria Theresia Beernaert**, was born on April 16, 1791 in Gits,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. Sophia died at the age of 71 on September 18, 1862 in Gits,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België.

375. **Catharina Belaen**, daughter of **Petrus Josephus Belaen** and **Maria Theresia Beernaert**, was born 1797. Catharina died 1885.

376. **Cecilia Belaen**, daughter of **Petrus Josephus Belaen** and **Maria Theresia Beernaert**, was born 1801. Cecilia died 1861.

377. **Maria Theresia de Grande**, daughter of **Joannes de Grande** and **Anna Marij Beernaert**. She got married on April 25, 1804 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Carolus Velle**, son of **Carolus Velle** and **Monica Decramer**. He was born in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is wever by profession. Carolus died on May 16, 1808 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 1 child:

- **Carolus (Charles) Velle**, follow 539.

Maria Theresia died in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

378. **Regina Genoveva Vantigham**, daughter of **Ignatius Bernardus van Tyghem** and **Barbara Christina Beernaert**, was born on February 11, 1783 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on February 11, 1783 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is spinster - landbouwersmeid by profession. She got married on March 12, 1816 in Eernegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Pieter Rabaey (Robaey)**.

They had 1 child:

- **Catherina Rabaey (Robaey)**, follow 540.

Regina Genoveva died at the age of 37 on March 28, 1820 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België.

379. **Eugenia Vantigham**, daughter of **Ignatius Bernardus van Tyghem** and **Barbara Christina Beernaert**, was born on April 5, 1785 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on April 6, 1785 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married (1) on July 26, 1803 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Petrus Joannes Decuypere**.

They had 2 children:

- **Jean Baptiste Decuypere**, follow 541.
- **Bernardus Decuypere**, follow 542.

She got married (2) on June 2, 1812 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Joannes Jacobus Bouten**, son of **Petrus Jacobus Ign. Bouten** and **Isabella Josephina Debusschere**. He was born on June 7, 1785 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. Joannes Jacobus died at the age of 67 on April 5, 1853 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 6 children:

- **François Bouten**, follow 543.
- **Marie Therese Bouten**, follow 544.
- **Catharina Bouten**, follow 545.
- **Carolus Ludovicus Bouten**, follow 546.
- **Rosalia Bouten**, follow 547.
- **Catharina Bouten**, follow 548.

Eugenia died at the age of 74 on September 18, 1859 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België.

380. **Bernardus Vantigham**, son of **Ignatius Bernardus van Tyghem** and **Barbara Christina Beernaert**, was born on September 6, 1787 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on September 7, 1787 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on June 1, 1819 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Isabella Theresia Vanhee**, daughter of **Joannes Jacobus Vanhee** and **Joanna Theresia Vanhoutte**. She was born on June 1, 1794 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. Isabella Theresia died at the age of 76 on August 13, 1870 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 1 child:

- **Henricus Vantigham**, follow 549.

Bernardus died at the age of 68 on October 10, 1855 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België.

381. **Franciscus Vantigham**, son of **Ignatius Bernardus van Tyghem** and **Barbara Christina Beernaert**, was born on December 6, 1789 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on January 5, 1844 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Idonia Francisca Monstrey**, daughter of **Henri Joseph Monstrey** and **Maria Anna Theresa Vanhille**. She was born on September 19, 1789 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. Idonia Francisca died and was buried. Franciscus died and is buried.

382. **Anna Theresia Vantigem**, daughter of **Ignatius Bernardus van Tyghem** and **Barbara Christina Beernaert**, was born on February 1, 1792 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on February 2, 1792 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. Anna Theresia died and was buried.

383. **Catharina Vantigham**, daughter of **Ignatius Bernardus van Tyghem** and **Barbara Christina Beernaert**, was born on May 11, 1795 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is landbouwster by profession. She got married (1) with **Francois Parmentier**. She got married (2) with **Henricus Franciscus Decuypere**.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Theresia Decuypere**, follow 550.

She got married (3) on July 24, 1833 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Ferdinandus Deprez**, son of **Petrus Joannes Deprez** and **Maria Theresia Devogelaere**. He was born on December 15, 1798 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is dagloner by profession. Ferdinandus died at the age of 72 on June 28, 1871 in Eernegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 1 child:

- **Henricus Josephus Deprez**, follow 551.

Catharina died at the age of 79 on December 29, 1874 in Eernegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België.

384. **Carolus Vantoghem**, son of **Ignatius Bernardus van Tyghem** and **Barbara Christina Beernaert**, was born on April 3, 1798 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married (1) on May 19, 1826 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Catharina Sophia Provoost**, daughter of **Bernardus Provoost** and **Helena Vandecasteele**. She was born on June 27, 1796 in Eernegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. Catharina Sophia died at the age of 42 on April 13, 1839 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 1 child:

- **Franciscus Ludovicus Vantoghem**, follow 552.

He got married (2) on September 5, 1840 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Coleta Sophia Vanhoorne**, daughter of **Carolus Josephus Vanhoorne** and **Maria Anna Vandecasteele**. She was born on May 28, 1820 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. Coleta Sophia died and was buried. Carolus died at the age of 71 on November 20, 1869 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België.

385. **Henricus Vantoghem**, son of **Ignatius Bernardus van Tyghem** and **Barbara Christina Beernaert**, was born on June 27, 1800 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on August 9, 1844 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Carolina Vernack**, daughter of **Joannes Batpiste Vernack** and **Isabella Clara Goddyn**. She was born on December 28, 1809 in Werken,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Carolina died at the age of 45 on October 12, 1855 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. Henricus died and is buried.

386. **Marie Therese Vantoghem**, daughter of **Ignatius Bernardus van Tyghem** and **Barbara Christina Beernaert**, was born on February 1, 1802 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on August 25, 1837 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Franciscus Joannes Maeckelbergh(e)**, son of **Carolus Makelbergh** and **Catharina Angelica Dekeyser**. He was born on November 14, 1791 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. Franciscus Joannes died at the age of 83 on December 24, 1874 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieter Jacobus Maeckelbergh(e)**, follow 553.

Marie Therese died at the age of 83 on February 15, 1885 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België.

387. **Joannes Beernaert**, son of **Joannes Jacobus Beernaert** and **Judoca Constantia Pynaert**, was born 1802 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married with **Francisca Visch**. Joannes died on May 11, 1848 in Esen,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België.

388. **Leonardus Beernaert**, son of **Joannes Jacobus Beernaert** and **Judoca Constantia Pynaert**, was born on January 23, 1804 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is werkman, arbeider and werkman by profession. He got married on April 30, 1834 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Carolina Wittebolle**, daughter of **Pieter Joannes Wittebolle** and **Maria Joanna Costenoble**. She was born on February 20, 1807 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is werkvrouw in huwelijksakte and naaister by profession. Carolina died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Aloysius Beernaert**, follow 554.

Leonardus died and is buried.

389. **Barbara Catharina Beernaert**, daughter of **Joannes Jacobus Beernaert** and **Judoca Constantia Pynaert**, was born on September 18, 1806 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is spinster in 1839 by profession. She got married on August 1, 1839 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Ambrosius Dewilde**, son of **Pieter Ambrosius Dewilde** and **Barbara Cecilia Vermeersch**. He was born on October 10, 1808 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is wever by profession. Ambrosius died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Alois Dewilde**, follow 555.

Barbara Catharina died and was buried.

390. **Franciscus Ferdinandus Beernaert**, son of **Joannes Jacobus Beernaert** and **Judoca Constantia Pynaert**, was born on August 14, 1809 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is werkman - ouvrier, tisserand and werkman, wever by profession. He got married on September 28, 1839 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Angela Blomme**, daughter of **Henricus Josephus Blomme** and **Maria Josepha Vandaele**. She was born on February 15, 1812 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is spinster by profession. Angela died after 1884 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 3 children:

- **Carolus Ludovicus Beernaert**, follow 556.
- **Desiderius Beernaert**, follow 557.
- **Aloïs Beernaert**, follow 558.

Franciscus Ferdinandus died 1897 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

391. **Carel Alexander Beernaert**, son of **Joannes Jacobus Beernaert** and **Judoca Constantia Pynaert**, was born about 1819. He is werkman by profession. He got married on July 9, 1852 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Christina Demuyneck**, daughter of **P Demuyneck** and **Anna Theresia Vandaele**. She was born about 1830. She is werkvrouw by profession. Christina died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Emeliana Beernaert**, follow 559.

Carel Alexander died and is buried.

392. **Joanna Maria Vanwassenhove**, daughter of **Joannes Jacobus Vanwassenhove** and **Joanna Maria Beernaert**, was born on August 24, 1782 in Sint-Kruis,8310,West-Vlaanderen,België. Joanna Maria died and was buried.

393. **Henricus Josephus Beernaert**, son of **Philippus Joannes Beernaert** and **Anna Theresia Maenhoudt**, was born on April 8, 1795 in Varsenare,8490,West-Vlaanderen,België. Henricus Josephus died and is buried.

394. **Maria Anna Beernaert**, daughter of **Philippus Joannes Beernaert** and **Anna Theresia Maenhoudt**, was born on October 20, 1796 in Varsenare,8490,West-Vlaanderen,België. Maria Anna died and was buried.

395. **Josephus Franciscus Beernaert**, son of **Philippus Joannes Beernaert** and **Anna Theresia Maenhoudt**, was born on March 16, 1798 in Varsenare,8490,West-Vlaanderen,België. Josephus Franciscus died on January 17, 1799 in Varsenare,8490,West-Vlaanderen,België.

396. **Anna Theresia Beernaert**, daughter of **Philippus Joannes Beernaert** and **Anna Theresia Maenhoudt**, was born on April 2, 1799 in Varsenare,8490,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is huishoudster by profession. She got married on October 22, 1822 in Varsenare,8490,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Carolus Franciscus Rotsaert**.

They had 7 children:

- **NN Rotsaert**, follow 560.
- **Joseph Rotsaert**, follow 561.
- **Catharina Rotsaert**, follow 562.
- **Anna Theresia Rotsaert**, follow 563.
- **Maria Theresia Rotsaert**, follow 564.
- **Petrus Franciscus Rotsaert**, follow 565.
- **Coleta Francisca Rotsaert**, follow 566.

Anna Theresia died at the age of 80 on March 27, 1880 in Sint-Andries,8200,West-Vlaanderen,België.

397. **Marianne Beernaert**, daughter of **Philippus Joannes Beernaert** and **Anna Theresia Maenhoudt**, was born on March 28, 1801 in Varsenare,8490,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is herbergierster en huishoudster by profession. She got married on February 16, 1832 in Brugge,8000,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Joannes Coene**.

They had 1 child:

- **Ludovicus Franciscus Coene**, follow 567.

Marianne died at the age of 81 on June 27, 1882 in Koolkerke,8000,West-Vlaanderen,België.

398. **Victoria Beernaert**, daughter of **Philippus Joannes Beernaert** and **Anna Theresia Maenhoudt**, was born on February 21, 1803 in Varsenare,8490,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married with **Josephus Benedictus Vermeersch**, son of **Bruno Vermeersch** and **Anna Ballieu**. He was born on March 24, 1806 in Sint-Michiels,8200,West-Vlaanderen,België. Josephus Benedictus died at the age of 61 on March 23, 1868 in Assebroek,8310,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 3 children:

- **Melanie Catherine Vermeersch**, follow 568.
- **Rosalie Vermeersch**, follow 569.
- **Josephus Vermeersch**, follow 570.

Victoria died at the age of 72 on June 10, 1875 in Assebroek,8310,West-Vlaanderen,België.

399. **Joanna Clara Beernaert**, daughter of **Philippus Joannes Beernaert** and **Anna Theresia Maenhoudt**, was born on May 2, 1805 in Varsenare,8490,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on April 24, 1827 in Varsenare,8490,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Philippus Jacobus van Rollegem**. Joanna Clara died and was buried.

400. **Catharina Barbara Beernaert**, daughter of **Philippus Joannes Beernaert** and **Anna Theresia Maenhoudt**, was born on May 31, 1807 in Varsenare,8490,West-Vlaanderen,België. Catharina Barbara died and was buried.

401. **Pieter Jacobus Beernaert**, son of **Philippus Joannes Beernaert** and **Anna Theresia Maenhoudt**, was born on December 16, 1809 in Varsenare,8490,West-Vlaanderen,België. Pieter Jacobus died at the age of 1 on April 8, 1811 in Varsenare,8490,West-Vlaanderen,België.

402. **Marie Therese Beernaert**, daughter of **Louis Antoine Beernaert** and **Anna Catherina Pype**, was born on September 4, 1827 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on July 31, 1845 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Benoit Antoine Eugène Lebbe**, son of **François Dominique Lebbe** and **Marie Thérèse Eugénie Vantours**. He was born on March 22, 1826 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is cultivateur by profession. Benoit Antoine Eugène died at the age of 67 on April 7, 1893 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 8 children:

- **Maurice Louis Lebbe**, follow 571.
- **Etienne Paul Charles Lebbe**, follow 572.
- **Helene Marie Lebbe**, follow 573.
- **Sylvain Lebbe**, follow 574.
- **Augusta Lebbe**, follow 575.
- **Elisa Lebbe**, follow 576.
- **Ernest Lebbe**, follow 577.
- **Hector Joseph Louis Lebbe**, follow 578.

Marie Therese died at the age of 84 on November 24, 1911 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België.

403. **Justina Silvia Beernaert**, daughter of **Louis Antoine Beernaert** and **Anna Catherina Pype**, was born on January 26, 1829 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Justina Silvia died on January 26, 1829 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

404. **Paulina Beernaert**, daughter of **Louis Antoine Beernaert** and **Anna Catherina Pype**, was born on April 25, 1830 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Paulina died at the age of 69 on November 18, 1899 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

405. **Louise Beernaert**, daughter of **Louis Antoine Beernaert** and **Anna Catherina Pype**, was born on October 5, 1832 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Louise died at the age of 6 on November 21, 1838 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

406. **Henri Leonard Beernaert**, son of **Louis Antoine Beernaert** and **Anna Catherina Pype**, was born on November 23, 1833 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Henri Leonard died at the age of 36 on March 21, 1870 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

407. **Adela Beernaert**, daughter of **Louis Antoine Beernaert** and **Anna Catherina Pype**, was born on April 20, 1835 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Adela died on December 30, 1835 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

408. **Juliana Beernaert**, daughter of **Louis Antoine Beernaert** and **Anna Catherina Pype**, was born on May 21, 1836 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Juliana died on July 11, 1836 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

409. **Mathilde Beernaert**, daughter of **Louis Antoine Beernaert** and **Anna Catherina Pype**, was born on January 1, 1838 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on June 21, 1864 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Auguste Joseph Duquesnoij**, son of **Louis Francis Duquesnoij** and **Eugenia Sophia Valcke**. He was born on February 13, 1832 in Menen,8930,West-Vlaanderen,België. Auguste Joseph died and is buried. Mathilde died and was buried.

410. **Leonie Beernaert**, daughter of **Louis Antoine Beernaert** and **Anna Catherina Pype**, was born on June 23, 1839 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on August 27, 1874 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Josephus Antonius Masureel**, son of **Henricus Masureel** and **Francisca Coussens**. He was born on August 22, 1852 in Ingelmunster,8770,West-Vlaanderen,België. Josephus Antonius died at the age of 71 on January 7, 1924 in Drongen,9xxx,Oost-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 3 children:

- **Albert Masureel**, follow 579.
- **Idonie Masureel**, follow 580.
- **Leon Norbert Germain Alphonse Masureel**, follow 581.

Leonie died at the age of 63 on October 5, 1902 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

411. **NN Beernaert**, son of **Louis Antoine Beernaert** and **Anna Catherina Pype**, was born on July 3, 1840 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. NN died on July 3, 1840 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

412. **Julien Beernaert**, son of **Louis Antoine Beernaert** and **Anna Catherina Pype**, was born on October 30, 1841 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married (1) on February 10, 1868 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Marie Philomena Gevaert**, daughter of **Joseph Gevaert** and **Barbara Theresia Vanrobais**. She was born on May 31, 1846 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Marie Philomena died at the age of 27 on April 1, 1874 in Langemark,8920,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 1 child:

- **Louis Joseph Beernaert**, follow 582.

He got married (2) on June 2, 1875 with **Emma Marie Capelle**.

They had 3 children:

- **Prosper Julien Benedictus Beernaert**, follow 583.
- **Georges Beernaert**, follow 584.
- **Anna Marguerita Beernaert**, follow 585.

Julien died at the age of 73 on April 13, 1915 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België.

413. **Prudence Beernaert**, daughter of **Louis Antoine Beernaert** and **Anna Catherina Pype**, was born on December 20, 1842 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Prudence died on May 12, 1843 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

414. **Camilla Beernaert**, daughter of **Louis Antoine Beernaert** and **Anna Catherina Pype**, was born on April 3, 1844 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on April 3, 1844 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Albert Lucien Jules Vanhee**.

They had 3 children:

- **Gabrielle Vanhee**, follow 586.
- **Sylvain Vanhee**, follow 587.
- **Albert Vanhee**, follow 588.

Camilla died at the age of 31 on January 15, 1876 in Roubaix,59xxx,Nord,Nord-Pas-de-Calais,France.

415. **Delphina Josepha Catharina Beernaert**, daughter of **Louis Antoine Beernaert** and **Anna Catherina Pype**, was born on March 21, 1846 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on June 23, 1870 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Henri Auguste Mostaert**, son of **Franciscus Xaverius Mostaert** and **Amelie Sophie Boucquey**. He was born on April 13, 1836 in Watou,8978,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is brouwer te watou-abele - later te haringe by profession. Henri Auguste died and is buried.

They had 7 children:

- **Ernest Mostaert**, follow 589.
- **Julien Henri Mostaert**, follow 590.
- **Etienne Leonardus Mostaert**, follow 591.
- **Gaston Mostaert**, follow 592.
- **Anna Germania Mostaert**, follow 593.
- **Judith Helena Mostaert**, follow 594.
- **Firmin Jules Mostaert**, follow 595.

Delphina Josepha Catharina died at the age of 67 on January 30, 1914 in Brugge,8000,West-Vlaanderen,België.

416. **Marcellinus Beernaert**, son of **Bernardus Celestin Beernaert** and **Maria Theresia Lust**, was born on May 7, 1830 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is molenaar by profession. He got married (1) on June 13, 1860 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Marie Therese Verhaeghe**. He got married (2) on April 16, 1879 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Rosalia Toortelboom**.

They had 2 children:

- **Renatus Augustus Beernaert**, follow 596.
- **Lucia Maria Magdalena Beernaert**, follow 597.

Marcellinus died at the age of 84 on October 25, 1914 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België.

417. **Marie Louise Beernaert**, daughter of **Bernardus Celestin Beernaert** and **Maria Theresia Lust**, was born 1839. She got married with **Karel Louis Vandecasteele**. Marie Louise died 1861.

418. **Rosalie Beernaert**, daughter of **Bernardus Celestin Beernaert** and **Maria Theresia Lust**, was born 1840. She got married with **Joannes Franciscus Vanvyane**.

They had 1 child:

- **Polydore Vanvyane**, follow 598.

Rosalie died and was buried.

419. **Clementina Beernaert**, daughter of **Bernardus Celestin Beernaert** and **Maria Theresia Lust**, was born 1842. She got married with **Emilius Franciscus Vandendriessche**. Clementina died and was buried.

420. **Amand Beernaert**, son of **Bernardus Celestin Beernaert** and **Maria Theresia Lust**, was born on April 10, 1844 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Amand died and is buried.

421. **Julie Beernaert**, daughter of **Bernardus Celestin Beernaert** and **Maria Theresia Lust**, was born on August 21, 1851 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on June 21, 1882 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Franciscus Wittesaele**. Julie died 1924.

422. **Adalaida Vandenbussche**, daughter of **Pieter Vandenbussche** and **Anna Maria Beernaert**, was born about 1802 in Woumen,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is werkvrouw by profession. She got married (1) with **Pieter Foolens**. She got married (2) on November 15, 1848 in Woumen,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Emanuel Andries Hooghe**, son of **Joannes Hooghe** and **Eugenie Lacluyse**. He was born about 1798 in Woumen,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is dagwerker by profession. Emanuel Andries died and is buried. Adalaida died and was buried.

423. **Eugenius Swaenepoel**, son of **Philibertus Henricus Swaenepoel** and **Camilla Sophia Beernaert**, was born on December 5, 1799 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is arbeider by profession. He got married on May 23, 1825 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Anna Theresia Deprez**, daughter of **Carolus Deprez** and **Eugenia Devinck**. She was born on March 16, 1801 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is spinster by profession. Anna Theresia died at the age of 83 on January 4, 1885 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België and was buried in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 5 children:

- **Maria Ludovica Swaenepoel**, follow 599.
- **Carolus Ludovicus Swaenepoel (Zwaenepoel)**, follow 600.
- **Rosalia Zwaenepoel**, follow 601.
- **Coleta Sophia Zwaenepoel**, follow 602.
- **Joseph Swaenepoel**, follow 603.

Eugenius died at the age of 43 on August 9, 1843 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België.

424. **Ferdinand Swaenepoel**, son of **Philibertus Henricus Swaenepoel** and **Camilla Sophia Beernaert**, was born on May 13, 1804 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Ferdinand died and is buried.

425. **Angeline Swaenepoel**, daughter of **Philibertus Henricus Swaenepoel** and **Camilla Sophia Beernaert**, was born on February 21, 1808 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Angeline died and was buried.

426. **Susanna de Seck**, daughter of **Petrus Joannes Deseck** and **Barbara Beernaert**. She got married with **Carel Deceuninck**, son of **(Not public)**. Carel died.

They had 1 child:

- **Octavia de Ceuninck**, follow 604.

Susanna died.

427. **Henricus Josephus Couvreur**, son of **Henricus Joseph Couvreur** and **Isabella Clara Beernaert**, was born on August 30, 1804 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on June 28, 1839 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Catharina Cecilia Verhaeghe**, daughter of **Joseph Verhaeghe** and **Victoire de Ceuninck**. She was born on February 25, 1801 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Catharina Cecilia died and was buried. Henricus Josephus died and is buried.

428. **Charles Couvreur**, son of **Henricus Joseph Couvreur** and **Isabella Clara Beernaert**, was born on April 23, 1806 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on May 1, 1835 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Anna Theresia Lanckriet**, daughter of **Pieter Jacobus Lanckriet** and **Carolina Jacoba Staes**. She was born on May 8, 1806 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. Anna Theresia died at the age of 42 on December 28, 1848 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Charles died and is buried.

429. **Lodewyk Couvreur**, son of **Henricus Joseph Couvreur** and **Isabella Clara Beernaert**, was born on September 6, 1812 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on April 14, 1837 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Idonia Vermeersch**.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Theresia Couvreur**, follow 605.
- **Peter Couvreur**, follow 606.

Lodewyk died at the age of 73 on August 9, 1886 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

430. **Amelia Couvreur**, daughter of **Henricus Joseph Couvreur** and **Isabella Clara Beernaert**, was born on January 30, 1819 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. Amelia died and was buried.

431. **Bernardus Couvreur**, son of **Henricus Joseph Couvreur** and **Isabella Clara Beernaert**, was born on October 16, 1822 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is zwingelaar by profession. He got married (1) with **Coleta Devos**. He got married (2) on April 25, 1857 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Sophia Devos**. He got married (3) on January 29, 1869 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Idonia Timmerman**. Bernardus died at the age of 67 on November 5, 1889 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

432. **Petrus Deruytere**, son of **Michael Franciscus Deruytere** and **Joanna Theresia Beernaert**, was born on December 9, 1811 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. Petrus died and is buried.

433. **Idonie Therese Beernaert**, daughter of **Hendrik Joseph Beernaert** and **Victoire Delooze**, was born on December 3, 1816 in Keiem,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on December 4, 1816 in Keiem,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België. Idonie Therese died and was buried.

434. **Maria Theresia Beernaert**, daughter of **Hendrik Joseph Beernaert** and **Victoire Delooze**, was born about December 10, 1816 in Keiem,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België. Maria Theresia died on March 11, 1817 in Keiem,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België.

435. **Augustinus Beernaert**, son of **Hendrik Joseph Beernaert** and **Victoire Delooze**, was born on June 13, 1819 in Keiem,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België. Augustinus died and is buried.

436. **Henri Joseph Valcke**, son of **Ambrosius Valcke** and **Angela Beernaert**, was born on February 15, 1826 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on August 22, 1860 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Anne Therese Maeckelbergh**, daughter of **Carolus Maeckelbergh** and **Idonia van Massenhove**. She was born on December 25, 1829 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. Anne Therese died at the age of 52 on April 26, 1882 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Henri Joseph died at the age of 58 on August 26, 1884 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

437. **Maria Louisa Valcke**, daughter of **Ambrosius Valcke** and **Angela Beernaert**, was born on March 9, 1832 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on July 23, 1855 in Meetkerke,8xxx,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Joannes Franciscus Haeghebaert**.

They had 1 child:

- **Emma Justina Haeghebaert**, follow 607.

Maria Louisa died at the age of 50 on November 23, 1882 in Meetkerke.

438. **Virginie Decuyper**, daughter of **Carolus Josephus Decuyper** and **Angela Beernaert**, was born on April 19, 1843 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is landbouwster - huishoudster by profession. She got married on August 10, 1864 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Josephus Pollentier**, son of **Bernardus Josephus Pollentier** and **Susanna Christina Debeuckelaere**. He was born on April 20, 1834 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landbouwer by profession. Josephus died at the age of 82 on February 11, 1917 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 1 child:

- **Livin Pollentier**, follow 608.

Virginie died at the age of 77 on January 9, 1921 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België.

439. **Lucie Versijck**, daughter of **Pieter Joannes Versijck** and **Anna Theresia Bernaert**. She got married on May 30, 1861 in Lille,59000,Nord,Nord-Pas-de-Calais,France with **Charles Louis Pincet**. Lucie died.

440. **Carolus Ludovicus Versyck**, son of **Pieter Joannes Versijck** and **Anna Theresia Bernaert**, was born on May 22, 1838 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is werkmán by profession. He got married on April 26, 1867 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Louisa Mommerency**, daughter of **Carolus Mommerency** and **Maria Theresia Hoet**. She was born on December 1, 1831 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is werkster by profession. Louisa died and was buried. Carolus Ludovicus died and is buried.

441. **Hendrijk Josephus Versijck**, son of **Pieter Joannes Versijck** and **Anna Theresia Bernaert**, was born on February 14, 1840 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on August 9, 1865 in Mortselsel,2640,Antwerpen,België with **Joanna Maria van der Aa**.

They had 2 children:

- **Joannes Franciscus Versijck**, follow 609.
- **Petrus Rumoldus Versijck**, follow 610.

Hendrijk Josephus died at the age of 25 on October 18, 1865 in Antwerpen,2000,Antwerpen,België.

442. **Auguste Versijck (Versyck)**, son of **Pieter Joannes Versijck** and **Anna Theresia Beernaert**, was born on May 31, 1850 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is scieur by profession. He got married on November 19, 1877 in La Madeleine,59xxx,N,Nord-Pas-de-Calais,France with **Jeanne Rosalie Joseph Sombret**.

They had 1 child:

- **Clorinde Alice Marie Versyck**, follow 611.

Auguste died at the age of 30 on February 22, 1881 in Douai,59500,Nord,Nord-Pas-de-Calais,France.

443. **Reine Pagie**, daughter of **Charles Francois Pagie** and **Anne Therese Beernaert**. Reine died on February 18, 1816 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

444. **Franciscus de Snijder**, son of **Pieter Jacob de Snijder** and **Isabella Beernaert**, was born about 1794 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Franciscus died after 1814.

445. **David de Snijder**, son of **Pieter Jacob de Snijder** and **Isabella Beernaert**, was born about 1795. David died after 1814.

446. **Maria de Snijder**, daughter of **Pieter Jacob de Snijder** and **Isabella Beernaert**, was born about 1798. Maria died after 1814.

447. **Coleta Cecilia de Snijder**, daughter of **Pieter Jacob de Snijder** and **Isabella Beernaert**, was born on June 15, 1804 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is spinster by profession. She got married with **David Alexandre Peel**, son of **Petrus Jacobus Peel** and **Cecile de Ruytter**. He was born on March 15, 1808 in Zarren,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is werkman by profession. David Alexandre died after 1861.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Ludovica Peel**, follow 612.

Coleta Cecilia died after 1861.

448. **David de Snijder**, son of **Pieter Jacob de Snijder** and **Isabella Beernaert**, was born about 1805. David died after 1814.

449. **Angela Cecilia de Grieck**, daughter of **Petrus Franciscus de Grieck** and **Maria Joanna Beernaert**, was born on January 15, 1799 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is landsvrouw by profession. She got married on May 3, 1827 in Vladslo,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Eduardus Franciscus Lansen**, son of **Petrus J Lansen** and **Victoria Tampere**. He was born on December 22, 1797 in Slijpe,8433,West-Vlaanderen,België and, was baptized on December 23, 1797 in Slijpe,8433,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is wever - landbouwer by profession. Eduardus Franciscus died at the age of 79 on January 14, 1877 in Woumen,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 2 children:

- **Joannes Franciscus Lansen**, follow 613.
- **Marie Ludovica Lansen**, follow 614.

Angela Cecilia died at the age of 53 on November 16, 1852 in Vladslo,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België.

450. **Pierre Jean de Grieck**, son of **Petrus Franciscus de Grieck** and **Maria Joanna Beernaert**, was born on March 20, 1807 in Vladslo,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married (1) on May 17, 1836 in Vladslo,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Monica Constantia Maes**. He got married (2) on January 26, 1854 in Vladslo,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Catharina Swaels**, daughter of **Jacobus Swaels** and **Anna Theresia Denecker**. She was born on August 4, 1825 in Vladslo,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is herbergierster by profession. Catharina died and was buried. Pierre Jean died at the age of 58 on May 14, 1865 in Vladslo,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België.

451. **Karel Vanwijnsberghe**, son of **Joannes Vanwijnsberghe** and **Anna Heindryckx**, was born on December 10, 1797 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on August 17, 1821 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Anna Theresia Declerck**. Karel died and is buried.

Generation 12

452. **Maria Joanna Demoor**, daughter of **Petrus Demoor** and **Isabella Clara Vermeersch**, was born on February 12, 1774 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married with **Pieter Vandendriesche**. Maria Joanna died at the age of 36 on April 3, 1810 in Ruddervoorde,8020,West-Vlaanderen,België.

453. **Marianne Coudeville**, daughter of **Leonardus Martinus Coudeville** and **Anna Theresia Denys**, was born on December 31, 1795 in Varsenare,8490,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on April 21, 1824 in Varsenare,8490,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Joannes Deruwe**, son of **Franciscus Deruwe** and **Joanna Theresia Velle**. He was born on January 5, 1781 in Snellegem,8490,West-Vlaanderen,België. Joannes died at the age of 83 on November 11, 1864 in Aartrijke,8211,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 1 child:

- **Jozef Deruwe**, follow 615.

Marianne died at the age of 59 on January 23, 1855 in Aartrijke,8211,West-Vlaanderen,België.

454. **Philippus Jacobus Coudeville**, son of **Leonardus Martinus Coudeville** and **Anna Theresia Denys**, was born on August 11, 1797 in Varsenare,8490,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on May 26, 1823 in Zedelgem,8210,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Barbara Colpaert**.

They had 5 children:

- **Coleta Coudeville**, follow 616.
- **Anna Theresia Coudeville**, follow 617.
- **Ludovicus Coudeville**, follow 618.
- **Desiderius Coudeville**, follow 619.
- **August Coudeville**, follow 620.

Philippus Jacobus died at the age of 81 on September 7, 1878 in Loppem,8210,West-Vlaanderen,België.

455. **Charles Beernaert**, son of **Carolus Beernaert** and **Angelica Kesteloot**, was born on May 12, 1815 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Charles died before November 11, 1819 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

456. **Anne Therese Beernaert**, daughter of **Carolus Beernaert** and **Angelica Kesteloot**, was born on August 14, 1816 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is landbouwster by profession. She got married on September 24, 1869 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Emanuel Denoo**, son of **Joannes Denoo** and **Anna Theresia Deroo**. He was born on March 19, 1812 in Aartrijke,8211,West-Vlaanderen,België. Emanuel died at the age of 92 on July 30, 1904 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Anne Therese died at the age of 70 on June 25, 1887 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

457. **Pierre Beernaert**, son of **Carolus Beernaert** and **Angelica Kesteloot**, was born on February 19, 1818 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Pierre died and is buried.

458. **Charles Beernaert**, son of **Carolus Beernaert** and **Angelica Kesteloot**, was born on November 11, 1819 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Charles died and is buried.

459. **Catharine Beernaert**, daughter of **Carolus Beernaert** and **Angelica Kesteloot**, was born on February 27, 1822 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is landbouwster by profession. Catharine died and was buried.

460. **Pieter Beernaert**, son of **Carolus Beernaert** and **Angelica Kesteloot**, was born on November 26, 1824 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married with **Anna Theresia Blondeel**. Pieter died and is buried.

461. **Marie Therese Beernaert**, daughter of **Carolus Beernaert** and **Angelica Kesteloot**, was born on September 26, 1828 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

462. **Barbara Beernaert**, daughter of **Carolus Beernaert** and **Angelica Kesteloot**, was born on June 16, 1830 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Barbara died and was buried.

463. **Marie Therese Dekeyser**, daughter of **Joseph de Keysere** and **Anne Kesteloot**, was born on August 17, 1819 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is landbouwersdochter by profession. She got married with She got married on September 18, 1857 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Bruno Vanhoutte**. Marie Therese died and was buried.

464. **Barbara de Keysere**, daughter of **Joseph de Keysere** and **Anne Kesteloot**, was born on February 10, 1821 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on May 15, 1846 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Joseph Deketelaere**, son of **Amandus de Ketelaere** and **Isabelle de Vriendt**. He was born on May 6, 1812 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Joseph died at the age of 88 on December 9, 1900 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 1 child:

- **Amelia Deketelaere**, follow 621.

Barbara died at the age of 68 on May 31, 1889 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

465. **Josephus Tempelaere**, son of **Joannes Tempelaere** and **Angelina Cappel**, was born on July 4, 1817 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landbouwer (te torhout) by profession. He got married on May 13, 1843 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Theresia Demeulenaere**, daughter of **Karel Demeulenaere** and **Francisca van Coppenolle**. She was born on November 7, 1820 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is huishoudster by profession. Theresia died at the age of 71 on October 29, 1892 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 4 children:

- **Eduardus Tempelaere**, follow 622.
- **Aloysius Tempelaere**, follow 623.
- **Felix Alfons Tempelaere**, follow 624.
- **François Joseph Tempelaere**, follow 625.

Josephus died at the age of 79 on May 21, 1897 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

466. **Rosalia Beernaert**, daughter of **Henricus Beernaert** and **Marie Therese Broucke**, was born on February 19, 1848 in Eernegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is werkster by profession. She got married on April 28, 1871 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Amand Charles Jonckheere**, son of **Ludovicus Josepus Jonckheere** and **Eugenie (Regina Francisca) Messelier**. He was born on April 24, 1843 in Eernegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is werkman by profession. Amand Charles died at the age of 35 on December 12, 1878 in Eernegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 3 children:

- **Franciscus Joannes Jonckheere**, follow 626.
- **Pharaildis Maria Jonckheere**, follow 627.
- **Emilia Maria Jonckheere**, follow 628.

Rosalia died and was buried.

467. **Amelia Beernaert**, daughter of **Henricus Beernaert** and **Marie Therese Broucke**, was born on March 23, 1851 in Eernegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is werkster by profession. She got married on October 30, 1874 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Gustavus Marest**, son of **Carolus Ludovicus Marest** and **Anna Therese Bonny**. He was born on March 18, 1850 in Eernegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. Gustavus died and is buried. Amelia died and was buried.

468. **August de Caestecker**, son of **Ciceron de Caestecker** and **Marie Therese de Ceuninck**. He got married with **Octavia de Ceuninck**, daughter of **Carel Deceuninck** and **Susanna de Seck**. Octavia died. August died.

469. **Augustus Beernaert**, son of **Ferdinandus Beernaert** and **Theresia Vancoppenolle (Van Coppenolle)**, was born on September 25, 1853 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België. Augustus died and is buried.

470. **Octavia Valerina Beernaert**, daughter of **Desiderius Beernaert** and **Coleta van Renterghem**, was born on April 17, 1865 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married (1) with **Franciscus van Renterghem**, son of **Pieter Franciscus van Renterghem** and **Anna Maria Meulemeester**. He was born about 1844 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Franciscus died after 1872 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married (2) on October 10, 1888 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Henri Stragier**, son of **Leonard Stragier** and **Marie Louise Carron**. He was born on January 25, 1867 in Ardoorie,8850,West-Vlaanderen,België. Henri

died and is buried. Octavia Valerina died and was buried.

471. **Josephina Maria Beernaert**, daughter of **Desiderius Beernaert** and **Juliana Francisca van Renterghem**, was born on December 30, 1872 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België. Josephina Maria died and was buried.

472. **Zoë Maria Beernaert**, daughter of **Desiderius Beernaert** and **Juliana Francisca van Renterghem**, was born on July 13, 1874 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is landbouwersdochter by profession. She got married on November 23, 1910 in Oostkamp,8020,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Carolus Franciscus Mingou**, son of **Petrus Mingou** and **Rosalia Benteyn**. He was born on March 8, 1872 in Sint-Andries,8200,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is hovenier - landbouwer by profession. Carolus Franciscus died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Robertus Josephus Beernaert**, follow 629.

Zoë Maria died and was buried.

473. **Julius Emilius Beernaert**, son of **Desiderius Beernaert** and **Juliana Francisca van Renterghem**, was born on June 30, 1875 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is handelaar by profession. He got married (1) with **Silvie Persyn**. He got married (2) on October 30, 1912 in Knesselare,9910,Oost-Vlaanderen,België with **Maria Maeyens**, daughter of **Petrus Maeyens** and **Ida Ludovica Dobbelaere**. She was born on December 10, 1879 in Knesselare,9910,Oost-Vlaanderen,België. Maria died at the age of 50 on December 31, 1929 in Oostkamp,8020,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Julius Emilius died at the age of 89 on September 11, 1964 in Oostkamp,8020,West-Vlaanderen,België.

474. **Ernestus Hector Beernaert**, daughter of **Desiderius Beernaert** and **Juliana Francisca van Renterghem**, was born on April 25, 1877 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België. Ernestus Hector died and was buried.

475. **Mathilde Beernaert**, daughter of **Henricus Beernaert** and **Barbara Seurinck**, was born on May 6, 1856 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married about 1875 with **Eduardus van Renterghem**.

They had 7 children:

- **Docilis Arthur van Renterghem**, follow 630.
- **Georges Francois Joseph van Renterghem**, follow 631.
- **Josephine Anne Marie van Renterghem**, follow 632.
- **Julia Germana Maria van Renterghem**, follow 633.
- **Maria Ludovica van Renterghem**, follow 634.
- **Michel Joseph Marie van Renterghem**, follow 635.
- **Rachel Maria Joesph van Renterghem**, follow 636.

Mathilde died and was buried.

476. **Carolus Bruynooghe**, son of **Charles Bruynooghe** and **Catharina Verkempinck**, was born on May 26, 1814 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on November 3, 1843 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Isabelle Bruynooghe**.

They had 1 child:

- **Marie Therese Bruynooghe**, follow 637.

Carolus died at the age of 64 on July 22, 1878 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

477. **Louis Beernaert**, son of **Bernardus Beernaert** and **Anna Theresia Verkempinck**, was born on August 19, 1812 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is smid by profession. He got married on October 4, 1839 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Louise Nathalie van Renterghem**, daughter of **Jacques Francois van Renterghem** and **Isabelle van Dewalle**. She was born on April 25, 1801 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Louise Nathalie died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Philomena Beernaert**, follow 638.

Louis died at the age of 48 on January 2, 1861 in Diksmuide,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België.

478. **Pierre Jacques Beernaert**, son of **Bernardus Beernaert** and **Anna Theresia Verkempinck**, was born on October 19, 1814 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Pierre Jacques died at the age of 55 on March 4, 1870 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België.

479. **Sophie Beernaert**, daughter of **Bernardus Beernaert** and **Anna Theresia Verkempinck**, was born on February 7, 1818 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Sophie died at the age of 62 on June 27, 1880 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

480. **Rosalie Beernaert**, daughter of **Bernardus Beernaert** and **Anna Theresia Verkempinck**, was born on August 29, 1820 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Rosalie died after 1857 in Gent,9000,Oost-Vlaanderen,België.

481. **Augustus Eduardus Beernaert**, son of **Bernardus Beernaert** and **Anna Theresia Verkempinck**, was born on June 15, 1823 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is hoefsmid and hoefsmid / ijzersmid & herbergier by profession. He got married on January 11, 1858 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Sophia Maeckelbergh**, daughter of **Pieter Jacobus Maeckelbergh** and **Idonia Vandecasteele**. She was born on August 16, 1837 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is landwerkster in 1858 and herbergierster by profession. Sophia died at the age of 65 on February 2, 1903 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België and was buried in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 4 children:

- **Augustus Beernaert**, follow 639.
- **Coralie Marie Beernaert**, follow 640.
- **Richardus Beernaert**, follow 641.
- **Annistas Guido Prosper Beernaert**, follow 642.

Augustus Eduardus died at the age of 73 on October 2, 1896 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België and is buried in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België.

482. **Josephus Beernaert**, son of **Bernardus Beernaert** and **Anna Theresia Verkempinck**, was born on March 19, 1826 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is hoefsmid and smid in 1893 bij huwelijk zoon auguste by profession. He got married on October 21, 1859 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Sophia Demarée**, daughter of **Jacobus Demarée** and **Eugenia Coleta Pollentier**. She was born on June 28, 1831 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is landbouwersdochter by profession. Sophia died at the age of 68 on October 18, 1899 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 6 children:

- **Auguste Beernaert**, follow 643.
- **Karel Louis Beernaert**, follow 644.
- **Richard Beernaert**, follow 645.
- **Constant Beernaert**, follow 646.
- **Marie Josephine Beernaert**, follow 647.
- **Emma Beernaert**, follow 648.

Josephus died and is buried.

483. **Ludovica Beernaert**, daughter of **Bernardus Beernaert** and **Anna Theresia Verkempinck**, was born on August 26, 1829 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is werkster by profession. She got married on August 20, 1859 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Jacob Ramon**, son of **Jacobus (Jacob) (Jaques) Ramon**. He was born on December 21, 1814 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is werkman - schaper by profession. Jacob died and is buried. Ludovica died and was buried.

484. **Jacob Leopold Beernaert**, son of **Bernardus Beernaert** and **Anna Theresia Verkempinck**, was born on July 20, 1833 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is smid by profession. He got married on June 10, 1870 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Maria Ludovica Demarée**. Jacob Leopold died before 1925.

485. **Rosalia Hemeryck**, daughter of **Hendrik Joseph Hemeryck** and **Isabella Clara van de Castele**, was born on August 6, 1816 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on July 10, 1839 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Pieter Allemeersch**, son of **Francis Allemeersch** and **Isabella van den Driessche**. He was born on March 17, 1816 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landbouwer by profession. Pieter died at the age of 86 on November 3, 1902 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 1 child:

- **Marie Louise Allemeersch**, follow 649.

Rosalia died at the age of 83 on February 1, 1900 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

486. **Anne Therese Hemeryck**, daughter of **Josephus Hemeryck** and **Francisca Verplancke**, was born on December 11, 1829 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is landbouwersdochter - herbergierster by profession. She got married on June 16, 1856 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Hendryk Hemeryck**, son of **Henry Hemeryck** and **Sophie Steelandt**. He was born on July 8, 1830 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is dienstbode by profession. Hendryk died at the age of 27 on November 16, 1857 in

Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Anne Therese died and was buried.

487. **Carel Louis Delaey**, son of **Carolus Delaey** and **Eugenia Hemeryck**, was born on July 20, 1844 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on October 7, 1891 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Marie Therese Bruynooghe**, daughter of **Carolus Bruynooghe** and **Isabelle Bruynooghe**. She was born on February 13, 1845 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is landbouwster by profession. Marie Therese died and was buried. Carel Louis died at the age of 56 on July 30, 1900 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

488. **Charles Louis Beernaert**, son of **Louis Beernaert** and **Rosalie van Coillie**, was born on March 15, 1856 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on August 5, 1891 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Julie Devos**, daughter of **Karel Devos** and **Rosalie Vanbecelaere**. She was born on June 30, 1862 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Julie died after June 30, 1962. Charles Louis died and is buried.

489. **Constantinus Beernaert**, son of **Louis Beernaert** and **Rosalie van Coillie**, was born on February 21, 1860 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on June 17, 1895 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Sylvia Maria Coleta Defreyne**, daughter of **Bruno Defreyne** and **Louise Strubbe**. She was born on May 3, 1868 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is zonder beroep by profession. Sylvia Maria Coleta died after 1904.

They had 5 children:

- **Maria Beernaert**, follow 650.
- **Augustus Beernaert**, follow 651.
- **Julia Octavia Maria Beernaert**, follow 652.
- **Marguerite Maria Beernaert**, follow 653.
- **Remigius Beernaert**, follow 654.

Constantinus died about 1904.

490. **Augustus Beernaert**, son of **Louis Beernaert** and **Rosalie van Coillie**, was born on December 12, 1864 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on June 17, 1896 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Nathalie Demarest**, daughter of **Bernard Demarest** and **Barbara Vanclooster**. She was born on September 24, 1862 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is zonder beroep in 1896 by profession. Nathalie died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Martha Amelia Maria Beernaert**, follow 655.

Augustus died and is buried.

491. **Maria Beernaert**, daughter of **Louis Beernaert** and **Rosalie van Coillie**, was born on May 23, 1867 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Maria died at the age of 91 on May 11, 1959 in Vladslo,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België.

492. **Augustus Beernaert**, son of **Amand Beernaert** and **Melania Vermeire**, was born on September 10, 1832 in Brugge,8000,West-Vlaanderen,België. Augustus died and is buried.

493. **Camillus Beernaert**, son of **Pierre Beernaert** and **Anna Theresia Demarest**, was born on May 21, 1849 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on April 16, 1874 in Gits,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Sophia Vandycke**, daughter of **Petrus Joseph Vandijcke**. She was born on December 28, 1847 in Zedelgem,8210,West-Vlaanderen,België. Sophia died 1907 in USA.

They had 8 children:

- **Gustaaf Modestus Beernaert**, follow 656.
- **Charles Louis Beernaert**, follow 657.
- **Prudence Beernaert**, follow 658.
- **Auguste Henri Beernaert**, follow 659.
- **Henri Odile Beernaert**, follow 660.
- **Joseph Marie Beernaert**, follow 661.
- **Hortense Marie Beernaert**, follow 662.
- **Bertha Theresia Beernaert**, follow 663.

Camillus died 1913 in België.

494. **Marie Prudence Beernaert**, daughter of **Pierre Beernaert** and **Anna Theresia Demarest**, was born on March 28, 1851 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on July 21, 1876 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Carel Louis Logghe**.

They had 1 child:

- **Octavia Alice Logghe**, follow 664.

Marie Prudence died and was buried.

495. **Hendrijck Beernaert**, son of **Pierre Beernaert** and **Anna Theresia Demarest**, was born on October 8, 1852 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Hendrijck died at the age of 25 on March 6, 1878 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

496. **Elisa Octavia Beernaert**, daughter of **Pierre Beernaert** and **Anna Theresia Demarest**, was born on December 2, 1854 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Elisa Octavia died at the age of 41 on March 28, 1896 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

497. **Modeste Richard Beernaert**, son of **Pierre Beernaert** and **Anna Theresia Demarest**, was born on February 19, 1856 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married (1) on February 20, 1884 in Zedelgem,8210,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Philomena de Grande**.

They had 2 children:

- **Rene Beernaert**, follow 665.
- **Maria Ludovica Beernaert**, follow 666.

He got married (2) on February 3, 1887 in Zedelgem,8210,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Amilia Damman**.

They had 2 children:

- **Josephus Beernaert**, follow 667.
- **Margareta Sophia Beernaert**, follow 668.

Modeste Richard died after 1891 in Zedelgem,8210,West-Vlaanderen,België.

498. **Emmerence Lucia Beernaert**, daughter of **Pierre Beernaert** and **Anna Theresia Demarest**, was born on January 7, 1858 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Emmerence Lucia died in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België and was buried.

499. **Mary Theresia van Clooster**, daughter of **Joseph Vanclooster** and **Louisa Godelieu**, was born on January 10, 1832 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Mary Theresia died on January 13, 1832 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

500. **Sophia Vanclooster**, daughter of **Joseph Vanclooster** and **Louisa Godelieu**, was born on September 5, 1834 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on September 9, 1863 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Carolus Ludovicus Degriek**, son of **Hindriek Degriek** and **Sophia Pollet**. He was born on May 6, 1828 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landbouwer by profession. Carolus Ludovicus died at the age of 66 on June 21, 1894 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 1 child:

- **Victor Henri Degriek**, follow 669.

Sophia died after 1900 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

501. **Marij Theresia Vanclooster**, daughter of **Joseph Vanclooster** and **Louisa Godelieu**, was born on September 24, 1837 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Marij Theresia died at the age of 25 on February 21, 1863 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

502. **Amelia Vanclooster**, daughter of **Joseph Vanclooster** and **Louisa Godelieu**, was born on February 26, 1840 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is landsvrouw by profession. She got married on January 12, 1866 in Bovekerke,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Franciscus van Couillie**, son of **Petrus Cornelius van Coillie** and **Idonia Sophia Valcke**. He was born on August 8, 1832 in Bovekerke,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landsman by profession. Franciscus died at the age of 67 on October 5, 1899 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 11 children:

- **Isidore van Couillie**, follow 670.
- **Octavie van Coillie**, follow 671.
- **Alphonsus van Coillie**, follow 672.
- **Pharailde van Couillie**, follow 673.
- **Elodie Euphrasie van Couillie**, follow 674.
- **Charles Louis van Couillie**, follow 675.
- **Henricus Modestus van Couillie**, follow 676.
- **Marie Leonie van Coillie**, follow 677.
- **Phalarie van Couillie**, follow 678.
- **Camillus van Couillie**, follow 679.
- **Gaston van Couillie**, follow 680.

Amelia died at the age of 43 on April 4, 1883 in Bovekerke,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België.

503. **Aloysius Vanclooster**, son of **Joseph Vanclooster** and **Louisa Godelieu**, was born on November 23, 1841 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Aloysius died on December 11, 1841 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

504. **Lucia Vanclooster**, daughter of **Joseph Vanclooster** and **Louisa Godelieu**, was born on March 4, 1844 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Lucia died at the age of 1 on August 13, 1845 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

505. **Joseph Deketelaere**, son of **Amandus de Ketelaere** and **Isabelle de Vriendt**, was born on May 6, 1812 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on May 15, 1846 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Barbara de Keysere**, daughter of **Joseph de Keysere** and **Anne Kesteloot**. She was born on February 10, 1821 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Barbara died at the age of 68 on May 31, 1889 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 1 child:

- **Amelia Deketelaere**, follow 621.

Joseph died at the age of 88 on December 9, 1900 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

506. **Carolus Fol**, son of **Henrij Joseph (Henricus Josephus) Fol** and **Idonia Perpetua Farasijn**, was born on July 8, 1814 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is boulanger, jointoyeur-maçon by profession. He got married on August 1, 1855 in Sint-Gillis-Dendermonde with **Sophia Philips**.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Rosalia Fol**, follow 681.

Carolus died at the age of 64 on April 28, 1879 in Wilrijk,2xxx,Antwerpen,België.

507. **Louis Bernard Fol**, son of **Henrij Joseph (Henricus Josephus) Fol** and **Idonia Perpetua Farasijn**, was born on January 7, 1818 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is werkman by profession. He got married on May 3, 1850 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Catharine Verhaeghe**, daughter of **Cornil Verhaeghe** and **Victoria Ryde**. She was born on March 2, 1818 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is spinster by profession. Catharine died and was buried. Louis Bernard died and is buried.

508. **Petrus Joannes Beernaert**, son of **Leonardus Beernaert** and **Anna Cecilia Vercruysse**, was born on December 31, 1842 in Westrozebeke,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on December 31, 1842 in Westrozebeke,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married with **Barbara Vervisch**. Petrus Joannes died and is buried.

509. **Louise (Marie Louise) Vanlauwe**, daughter of **Eugène van Lauwe** and **Rosa Soenen**, was born on December 4, 1843 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is werkman - vlasbewerker by profession. She got married on April 26, 1865 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Pieter Demeyer**, son of **Joseph Demeyer** and **Rosalie Francoise van Raes**. He was born on April 13, 1835 in Rumbeke,8800,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is werkman - vlasbewerker by profession. Pieter died at the age of 40 on May 1, 1875 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 1 child:

- **Mathilde Demeyer**, follow 682.

Louise (Marie Louise) died and was buried.

510. **Romanis Soenen**, son of **Leonard Soenen** and **Eugenie Rabaut**. Romanis died.

511. **Rosalie Soenen**, daughter of **Leonard Soenen** and **Eugenie Rabaut**. Rosalie died.

512. **Karolus Ludovicus Soenen**, son of **Leonard Soenen** and **Eugenie Rabaut**, was born on April 21, 1843 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on October 25, 1870 in Klerken,8650,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Maria Theresia Lust**.

They had 1 child:

- **Isidoor Soenen**, follow 683.

Karolus Ludovicus died 1904 in Klerken,8650,West-Vlaanderen,België.

513. **Henri Soenen**, son of **Leonard Soenen** and **Eugenie Rabaut**, was born on June 13, 1844 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. Henri died and is buried.

514. **Engelbertus Soenen**, son of **Leonard Soenen** and **Eugenie Rabaut**, was born on November 20, 1845 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on August 2, 1871 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Emiliana Devriendt**, daughter of **Medardus Devriendt** and **Carolina Hommez**. She was born on May 15, 1850 in Vladslo,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België. Emiliana died at the age of 64 on August 6, 1914 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 11 children:

- **Gustave Soenen**, follow 684.
- **Henri Soenen**, follow 685.
- **Rene Soenen**, follow 686.
- **René Soenen**, follow 687.
- **Stephanie Soenen**, follow 688.
- **Renhilde Soenen**, follow 689.
- **Marie Thérèse Soenen**, follow 690.
- **Leonie Eugenie Soenen**, follow 691.
- **Emma Soenen**, follow 692.
- **Herminie Soenen**, follow 693.
- **Elodia Soenen**, follow 694.

Engelbertus died at the age of 75 on March 5, 1921 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

515. **Pauline Soenen**, daughter of **Leonard Soenen** and **Eugenie Rabaut**, was born on March 23, 1847 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. Pauline died and was buried.

516. **Barbara Soenen**, daughter of **Leonard Soenen** and **Eugenie Rabaut**, was born on October 1, 1848 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. Barbara died at the age of 1 on December 10, 1849 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

517. **Alexius Soenen**, son of **Leonard Soenen** and **Eugenie Rabaut**, was born on June 11, 1850 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. Alexius died on March 26, 1851 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

518. **Isodorus Soenen**, son of **Leonard Soenen** and **Eugenie Rabaut**, was born on May 2, 1853 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. Isodorus died and is buried.

519. **Therese Soenen**, daughter of **Leonard Soenen** and **Eugenie Rabaut**, was born on April 21, 1855 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. Therese died at the age of 2 on May 16, 1857 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

520. **Mathilde Marie Soenen**, daughter of **Leonard Soenen** and **Eugenie Rabaut**, was born on November 30, 1856 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. Mathilde Marie died and was buried.

521. **Barbara Francisca Schacht**, daughter of **Petrus Ignatius Schacht** and **Francisca Soenen**, was born on December 1, 1841 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on February 22, 1867 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Desiderius Remmery**.

They had 1 child:

- **Mathilde Remmery**, follow 695.

Barbara Francisca died at the age of 67 on July 19, 1909 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

522. **Petrus Schacht**, son of **Petrus Ignatius Schacht** and **Francisca Soenen**, was born on June 22, 1844 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married with **Rosalia Hoflack**. Petrus died at the age of 77 on February 17, 1922 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

523. **Benedictus Schacht**, son of **Petrus Ignatius Schacht** and **Francisca Soenen**, was born on October 11, 1846 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on February 25, 1881 in Moorslede,8890,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Philomena Jacques**. Benedictus died and is buried.

524. **Marie Thérèse Schacht**, daughter of **Petrus Ignatius Schacht** and **Francisca Soenen**, was born on August 29, 1849 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on September 3, 1878 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Landry Parmentier**, son of **Bruno Parmentier** and **Seraphina Claerebout**. He was born on December 24, 1850 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landbouwer by profession. Landry died at the age of 81 on February 17, 1932 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 8 children:

- **Camiel Parmentier**, follow 696.
- **Marie Parmentier**, follow 697.
- **Elodie Julie Parmentier**, follow 698.
- **Adele Parmentier**, follow 699.
- **Louise Parmentier**, follow 700.
- **Cyrille Alouise Parmentier**, follow 701.
- **Elisabeth Maria Parmentier**, follow 702.
- **Petrus Parmentier**, follow 703.

Marie Thérèse died at the age of 84 on February 17, 1934 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

525. **Machtildis Vereecke**, daughter of **Joannes Vereecke** and **Maria Theresia Pauwels**, was born on April 21, 1851 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on February 20, 1877 in Klerken,8650,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Renold Leopold van Acker**.

They had 7 children:

- **EMIGRANT van Acker**, follow 704.
- **Alphons Desiderius van Acker**, follow 705.
- **Renatus van Acker**, follow 706.
- **Irma Maria van Acker**, follow 707.
- **Bertha Maria van Acker**, follow 708.
- **Gaston Isidorus van Acker**, follow 709.
- **Aloysius Jozef van Acker**, follow 710.

Machtildis died at the age of 63 on August 14, 1914 in Klerken,8650,West-Vlaanderen,België.

526. **Pierre Jacques Beernaert**, son of **Petrus Jacobus Beernaert** and **Rose Constance Hemerijck**, was born 1796 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Pierre Jacques died on May 15, 1808 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

527. **Bernard Beernaert**, son of **Petrus Jacobus Beernaert** and **Rose Constance Hemerijck**, was born on February 4, 1799 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is maréchal-ferrant by profession. He got married with **Isabella Thérésia de Keyser**.

They had 5 children:

- **Pieter Jacobus Beernaert**, follow 711.
- **Carolus Ludovicus Beernaert**, follow 712.
- **Desiderius Beernaert**, follow 713.
- **Léopold Beernaert**, follow 714.
- **Henri Beernaert**, follow 715.

Bernard died at the age of 49 on July 4, 1848 in Leke,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België.

528. **Michel Beernaert**, son of **Petrus Jacobus Beernaert** and **Rose Constance Hemerijck**, was born on November 16, 1800 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is forgeron by profession. He got married (1) on January 5, 1842 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Anna Thérésia Vermeersch**.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Theresia Beernaert**, follow 716.
- **Carolus Ludovicus Beernaert**, follow 717.
- **Juliana Beernaert**, follow 718.

He got married (2) on November 15, 1849 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Marie Thérésia Huyghe**, daughter of **Ivo Huyghe** and **Domittilla Bourgeois**. She was born on September 26, 1822 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is ouvrière by profession. Marie Thérésia died at the age of 55 on November 19, 1877 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 4 children:

- **Gustave Beernaert**, follow 719.
- **Henri Beernaert**, follow 720.
- **Juliana Beernaert**, follow 721.
- **Emélie Beernaert**, follow 722.

Michel died at the age of 62 on October 21, 1863 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

529. **Colette Beernaert**, daughter of **Petrus Jacobus Beernaert** and **Rose Constance Hemerijck**, was born on August 24, 1802 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on May 9, 1849 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Ferdinandus Foulon**. Colette died at the age of 50 on February 16, 1853 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

530. **Charles Barthelemi Beernaert**, son of **Petrus Jacobus Beernaert** and **Rose Constance Hemerijck**, was born on August 24, 1805 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is maréchal-ferrant by profession. He got married on May 11, 1833 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Sophie Devolder**.

They had 10 children:

- **Marie Louise Beernaert**, follow 723.
- **Charles Louis Beernaert**, follow 724.
- **Pieter Franciscus Beernaert**, follow 725.
- **Marij Louisa Beernaert**, follow 726.
- **Michel Beernaert**, follow 727.
- **Amélia Beernaert**, follow 728.
- **Carolus Ludovicus Beernaert**, follow 729.
- **Anna Theresia Beernaert**, follow 730.
- **Maria Ludovica Beernaert**, follow 731.
- **Romania Beernaert**, follow 732.

Charles Barthelemi died at the age of 81 on September 16, 1886 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

531. **Anne Therese Beernaert**, daughter of **Petrus Jacobus Beernaert** and **Rose Constance Hemerijck**, was born on March 4, 1807 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on May 2, 1838 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Hendrik Joseph Demeulenaere**. Anne Therese died at the age of 67 on November 21, 1874 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

532. **Pierre Jean Beernaert**, son of **Petrus Jacobus Beernaert** and **Rose Constance Hemerijck**, was born on October 3, 1808 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Pierre Jean died on February 26, 1809 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

533. **Jean Baptiste Beernaert**, son of **Petrus Jacobus Beernaert** and **Rose Constance Hemerijck**, was born on May 2, 1810 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on July 12, 1851 in Leke,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Isabella Theresia de Keyser**.

They had 2 children:

- **Sidonia Beernaert**, follow 733.
- **Paulina Beernaert**, follow 734.

Jean Baptiste died at the age of 60 on June 11, 1870 in Leke,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België.

534. **Barbe Beernaert**, daughter of **Petrus Jacobus Beernaert** and **Rose Constance Hemerijck**, was born on December 30, 1813 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Barbe died at the age of 22 on February 7, 1836 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

535. **Maria Theresia Beernaert (Bernart)**, daughter of **Petrus Jacobus Beernaert (Bernart)** and **Coleta Neysens (Neysens)**, was born on June 21, 1813 in Gits,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. Maria Theresia died at the age of 41 on June 12, 1855 in Gits,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België.

536. **Desiderius Staelens**, son of **Ivo Staelens** and **Barbara Neysens (Neisens)**, was born 1826. Desiderius died 1908.

537. **Petrus Josephus Staelens**, son of **Ivo Staelens** and **Barbara Neysens (Neisens)**, was born 1828. Petrus Josephus died and is buried.

538. **Maria Theresia Staelens**, daughter of **Ivo Staelens** and **Barbara Neysens (Neisens)**, was born 1830. Maria Theresia died and was buried.

539. **Carolus (Charles) Velle**, son of **Carolus Velle** and **Maria Theresia de Grande**, was born on June 22, 1806 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is dienstbode - kleermaker by profession. He got married on April 23, 1836 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Eugenia Vanmaekelbergh**, daughter of **Philippus Vanmaekelbergh** and **Cornelia Genoveva (Victoria) Marras**. Eugenia died on April 16, 1842 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Theresia Velle**, follow 735.

Carolus (Charles) died at the age of 68 on November 23, 1874 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

540. **Catherina Rabaey (Robaey)**, daughter of **Pieter Rabaey (Robaey)** and **Regina Genoveva Vantghem**, was born on March 19, 1817 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is dienstbode by profession. She got married on April 30, 1841 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Gabriel Joseph Vyvey**.

They had 2 children:

- **Carolus Josephus Vyvey**, follow 736.
- **Coleta Vyvey**, follow 737.

Catherina died at the age of 79 on February 28, 1897 in Eernegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België.

541. **Jean Baptiste Decuypere**, son of **Petrus Joannes Decuypere** and **Eugenia Vantghem**, was born on January 24, 1804 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. Jean Baptiste died at the age of 3 on April 4, 1807 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België.

542. **Bernardus Decuypere**, son of **Petrus Joannes Decuypere** and **Eugenia Vantghem**, was born on December 3, 1806 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is metser by profession. He got married (1) on June 10, 1828 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Maria Theresia Lepoudre**.

They had 6 children:

- **Desiderius Decuypere**, follow 738.
- **Karolus Ludovicus Decuypere**, follow 739.
- **Ivo Decuypere**, follow 740.
- **Petrus Amandus Decuypere**, follow 741.
- **Joannes Decuypere**, follow 742.
- **Augustinus Decuypere**, follow 743.

He got married (2) on July 28, 1848 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Maria Theresia Demets**.

They had 1 child:

- **Henricus Decuypere**, follow 744.

Bernardus died at the age of 86 on May 17, 1893 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België.

543. **François Bouten**, son of **Joannes Jacobus Bouten** and **Eugenia Vantyghem**, was born on April 30, 1813 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. François died at the age of 5 on August 30, 1818 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België.

544. **Marie Therese Bouten**, daughter of **Joannes Jacobus Bouten** and **Eugenia Vantyghem**, was born on September 11, 1816 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. Marie Therese died at the age of 21 on April 30, 1838 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België.

545. **Catharina Bouten**, daughter of **Joannes Jacobus Bouten** and **Eugenia Vantyghem**, was born on November 20, 1819 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. Catharina died at the age of 2 on June 13, 1822 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België.

546. **Carolus Ludovicus Bouten**, son of **Joannes Jacobus Bouten** and **Eugenia Vantyghem**, was born on August 16, 1822 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. Carolus Ludovicus died at the age of 4 on July 26, 1827 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België.

547. **Rosalia Bouten**, daughter of **Joannes Jacobus Bouten** and **Eugenia Vantyghem**, was born on March 14, 1825 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married with **NN N(geh. Bouten Rosalia)**.

They had 2 children:

- **Carolus Ludovicus Bouten**, follow 745.
- **Aloysius Bouten**, follow 746.

Rosalia died at the age of 32 on August 12, 1857 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België.

548. **Catharina Bouten**, daughter of **Joannes Jacobus Bouten** and **Eugenia Vantyghem**, was born on March 7, 1829 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. Catharina died at the age of 5 on December 30, 1834 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België.

549. **Henricus Vantyghem**, son of **Bernardus Vantyghem** and **Isabella Theresia Vanhee**, was born on October 14, 1835 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on October 25, 1862 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Rosalia de Reeper**, daughter of **Franciscus de Reepere** and **Idonia Seraphina Vanthuynne**. She was born on November 4, 1836 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. Rosalia died at the age of 82 on March 30, 1919 in

Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 3 children:

- **Charles Louis Vantyghem**, follow 747.
- **August Vantyghem**, follow 748.
- **Marie Louise Vantyghem**, follow 749.

Henricus died at the age of 79 on July 1, 1915 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België.

550. **Anna Theresia Decuypere**, daughter of **Henricus Franciscus Decuypere** and **Catharina Vantyghem**, was born on March 10, 1822 in Eernegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on February 13, 1857 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Franciscus Derynck**.

They had 4 children:

- **Augustus Derynck**, follow 750.
- **?N Derynck**, follow 751.
- **Julie Derynck**, follow 752.
- **Livinus Derynck**, follow 753.

Anna Theresia died and was buried.

551. **Henricus Josephus Deprez**, son of **Ferdinandus Deprez** and **Catharina Vantyghem**, was born on May 14, 1836 in Eernegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on September 19, 1862 in Eernegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Ludovica Hoorens**.

They had 1 child:

- **Carolus Louis Deprez**, follow 754.

Henricus Josephus died and is buried.

552. **Franciscus Ludovicus Vantyghem**, son of **Carolus Vantyghem** and **Catharina Sophia Provoost**, was born on January 8, 1830 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on February 20, 1856 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Rosalia Desmet**.

They had 1 child:

- **Juliana Vantyghem**, follow 755.

Franciscus Ludovicus died after 1900.

553. **Pieter Jacobus Maeckelbergh(e)**, son of **Franciscus Joannes Maeckelbergh(e)** and **Marie Therese Vantyghem**, was born on March 31, 1845 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. Pieter Jacobus died and is buried.

554. **Aloysius Beernaert**, son of **Leonardus Beernaert** and **Carolina Wittebolle**, was born on December 10, 1837 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is werkman volgens huwelijksakte by profession. He got married on May 30, 1873 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Barbara Verhaeghe**, daughter of **Carolus Verhaeghe** and **Amelia Reniers**. She was born on November 9, 1847 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is werkster volgens huwelijksakte by profession.

Barbara died and was buried. Aloysius died and is buried.

555. **Alois Dewilde**, son of **Ambrosius Dewilde** and **Barbara Catharina Beernaert**, was born on April 27, 1848 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on July 2, 1885 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Juliana Hemeryck**.

They had 1 child:

- **Alina Dewilde**, follow 756.

Alois died at the age of 79 on January 19, 1928 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

556. **Carolus Ludovicus Beernaert**, son of **Franciscus Ferdinandus Beernaert** and **Angela Blomme**, was born on August 9, 1844 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is ecangeur (lin), cantonier by profession. He got married on April 21, 1870 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Mathilde Denolf**, daughter of **Joannes Denolf** and **Coleta Carolina Dewaele**. She was born on April 20, 1846 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is couturière by profession. Mathilde died at the age of 83 on November 25, 1929 in Izegem,8870,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 10 children:

- **Augustus Petrus Beernaert**, follow 757.
- **Silvia Maria Beernaert**, follow 758.
- **Cyriel Beernaert**, follow 759.
- **Pharailde Beernaert**, follow 760.
- **Emiel Beernaert**, follow 761.
- **Léonie Marie Joseph Beernaert**, follow 762.
- **Oscar Beernaert**, follow 763.
- **Jules Beernaert**, follow 764.
- **Laura Maria Beernaert**, follow 765.
- **Michaël Joseph Beernaert**, follow 766.

Carolus Ludovicus died at the age of 75 on February 16, 1920 in Izegem,8870,West-Vlaanderen,België.

557. **Desiderius Beernaert**, son of **Franciscus Ferdinandus Beernaert** and **Angela Blomme**, was born on October 5, 1848 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married with **Mathilda Pharailda Decuyper**.

They had 2 children:

- **Jules Leon Beernaert**, follow 767.
- **Alice Beernaert**, follow 768.

Desiderius died and is buried.

558. **Aloïs Beernaert**, son of **Franciscus Ferdinandus Beernaert** and **Angela Blomme**, was born on March 4, 1853 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is grafdelver in kortemark (na of bij zijn hoofdberoep ?), dagloner and by profession. He got married on April 18, 1884 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Sidonia Denolf**, daughter of **Joannes Denolf** and **Coleta Carolina Dewaele**. She was born on June 11, 1855 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is naaister by profession. Sidonia died at the age of 76

on January 15, 1932 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 5 children:

- **Julius Beernaert**, follow 769.
- **Arthur Beernaert**, follow 770.
- **Adronie Beernaert**, follow 771.
- **Magdalena Irma Beernaert**, follow 772.
- **Marguerite Beernaert**, follow 773.

Aloïs died at the age of 82 on September 7, 1935 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

559. **Emeliana Beernaert**, daughter of **Carel Alexander Beernaert** and **Christina Demuynck**, was born on May 21, 1858 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is werkster by profession. She got married on November 23, 1888 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Hyppolitus Brackx**, son of **Philippus Jacobus Brackx** and **Blondina Vanhee**. He was born on April 15, 1858 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is werkmán by profession. Hyppolitus died and is buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Gaston Cyrille Brackx**, follow 774.
- **Maria Martha Brackx**, follow 775.
- **Richard Jules Brackx**, follow 776.
- **Modest Victor Brackx**, follow 777.
- **Cyriel Brackx**, follow 778.

Emeliana died and was buried.

560. **NN Rotsaert**, daughter of **Carolus Franciscus Rotsaert** and **Anna Theresia Beernaert**. NN died.

561. **Joseph Rotsaert**, son of **Carolus Franciscus Rotsaert** and **Anna Theresia Beernaert**. He got married with **NN Taverne**. Joseph died.

562. **Catharina Rotsaert**, daughter of **Carolus Franciscus Rotsaert** and **Anna Theresia Beernaert**. She got married with **Petrus de Klerck**. Catharina died.

563. **Anna Theresia Rotsaert**, daughter of **Carolus Franciscus Rotsaert** and **Anna Theresia Beernaert**, was born on May 4, 1827 in Koolkerke,8000,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is bijzondere by profession. She got married on May 10, 1861 in Sint-Andries,8200,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Desiré Slabbinck**. Anna Theresia died at the age of 64 on October 7, 1891 in Sint-Michiels,8200,West-Vlaanderen,België.

564. **Maria Theresia Rotsaert**, daughter of **Carolus Franciscus Rotsaert** and **Anna Theresia Beernaert**, was born on April 10, 1829 in Sint-Michiels,8200,West-Vlaanderen,België. Maria Theresia died and was buried.

565. **Petrus Franciscus Rotsaert**, son of **Carolus Franciscus Rotsaert** and **Anna Theresia Beernaert**, was born on January 31, 1834 in Sint-Michiels,8200,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married with **Sophia Dugardeyn**. Petrus Franciscus died and is buried.

566. **Coleta Francisca Rotsaert**, daughter of **Carolus Franciscus Rotsaert** and **Anna Theresia Beernaert**, was born on December 11, 1835 in Sint-Michiels,8200,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on April 10, 1863 in Sint-Andries,8200,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Bernardus Franciscus Gyssels**.

They had 1 child:

- **Camiel Franciscus Gyssels**, follow 779.

Coleta Francisca died at the age of 32 on February 24, 1868 in Oostkamp,8020,West-Vlaanderen,België.

567. **Ludovicus Franciscus Coene**, son of **Joannes Coene** and **Marianne Beernaert**, was born on October 24, 1832 in Koolkerke,8000,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is herbergier en voerman by profession. He got married on April 16, 1860 in Brugge,8000,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Mathilde Barbara Hubrecht**.

They had 2 children:

- **Pelagie Coene**, follow 780.
- **Florence Marie Coene**, follow 781.

Ludovicus Franciscus died at the age of 45 on January 6, 1878 in Brugge,8000,West-Vlaanderen,België.

568. **Melanie Catherine Vermeersch**, daughter of **Josephus Benedictus Vermeersch** and **Victoria Beernaert**, was born on August 9, 1833 in Sint-Michiels,8200,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on August 20, 1873 in Assebroek,8310,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Leonardus Degrande**.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Josephina Degrande**, follow 782.
- **Carolus Ludovicus Degrande**, follow 783.
- **Clementine Mathilde Degrande**, follow 784.

Melanie Catherine died and was buried.

569. **Rosalie Vermeersch**, daughter of **Josephus Benedictus Vermeersch** and **Victoria Beernaert**, was born on July 11, 1839 in Sint-Michiels,8200,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on November 29, 1868 in Assebroek,8310,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Jacobus Franciscus Deblieck**. Rosalie died and was buried.

570. **Josephus Vermeersch**, son of **Josephus Benedictus Vermeersch** and **Victoria Beernaert**, was born on October 2, 1845 in Sint-Michiels,8200,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on February 1, 1871 in Assebroek,8310,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Virginie Janssens**. Josephus died and is buried.

571. **Maurice Louis Lebbe**, son of **Benoit Antoine Eugène Lebbe** and **Marie Therese Beernaert**, was born on June 20, 1855 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is cultivateur by profession. He got married (1) with **Hélène Boucquey**, daughter of **Henri Boucquey** and **Melanie Adriaen**. She was born on December 16, 1865 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België. Hélène died at the age of 68 on December 19, 1933 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 1 child:

- **Alphonse Joseph Lebbe**, follow 785.

He got married (2) on February 10, 1898 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Esperance Dugardeyn**.

They had 1 child:

- **Joseph Benoit Lebbe**, follow 786.

Maurice Louis died at the age of 79 on November 24, 1934 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België.

572. **Etienne Paul Charles Lebbe**, son of **Benoit Antoine Eugène Lebbe** and **Marie Therese Beernaert**, was born on August 21, 1857 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on May 19, 1885 in Brussel,1000,Hoofdstedelijk Gewest,België with **Irma Vandermeersch**.

They had 6 children:

- **Angele Lebbe**, follow 787.
- **Agnes Lebbe**, follow 788.
- **Ernest Lebbe**, follow 789.
- **Albert Sylvain Lebbe**, follow 790.
- **Alice Lebbe**, follow 791.
- **Ernest Lebbe**, follow 792.

Etienne Paul Charles died at the age of 67 on January 3, 1925 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België.

573. **Helene Marie Lebbe**, daughter of **Benoit Antoine Eugène Lebbe** and **Marie Therese Beernaert**, was born on December 13, 1859 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on May 23, 1883 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Elie Marie Vanmerris**.

They had 2 children:

- **Leon Sylvain Marie Cornil Vanmerris**, follow 793.
- **Isabelle Marie Cornélie Anne Bénédicte Vanmerris**, follow 794.

Helene Marie died at the age of 61 on October 29, 1921 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België.

574. **Sylvain Lebbe**, son of **Benoit Antoine Eugène Lebbe** and **Marie Therese Beernaert**, was born on February 27, 1860 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on June 22, 1887 in Waregem,8790,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Maria Virginie Rosa Hoornaert**.

They had 2 children:

- **Madeleine Lebbe**, follow 795.
- **Germaine Lebbe**, follow 796.

Sylvain died at the age of 67 on May 30, 1927 in Waregem,8790,West-Vlaanderen,België.

575. **Augusta Lebbe**, daughter of **Benoit Antoine Eugène Lebbe** and **Marie Therese Beernaert**, was born on April 19, 1861 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België. Augusta died on August 17, 1861 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België.

576. **Elisa Lebbe**, daughter of **Benoit Antoine Eugène Lebbe** and **Marie Therese Beernaert**, was born on April 19, 1861 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België. Elisa died on August 17, 1861 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België.

577. **Ernest Lebbe**, son of **Benoit Antoine Eugène Lebbe** and **Marie Therese Beernaert**, was born on August 28, 1863 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België. Ernest died at the age of 72 on April 10, 1936 in Beveren-Leie,8791,West-Vlaanderen,België.

578. **Hector Joseph Louis Lebbe**, son of **Benoit Antoine Eugène Lebbe** and **Marie Therese Beernaert**, was born on March 2, 1866 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is négociant en métaux by profession. He got married with **Maria (Marie Reine) du Faux**.

They had 1 child:

- **Marie Thérèse Lebbe**, follow 797.

Hector Joseph Louis died at the age of 71 on November 1, 1937 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België.

579. **Albert Masureel**, son of **Josephus Antonius Masureel** and **Leonie Beernaert**, was born about 1880. Albert died and is buried.

580. **Idonie Masureel**, daughter of **Josephus Antonius Masureel** and **Leonie Beernaert**, was born about 1880. Idonie died and was buried.

581. **Leon Norbert Germain Alphonse Masureel**, son of **Josephus Antonius Masureel** and **Leonie Beernaert**, was born 1881. Leon Norbert Germain Alphonse died 1936.

582. **Louis Joseph Beernaert**, son of **Julien Beernaert** and **Marie Philomena Gevaert**, was born on December 20, 1868 in Langemark,8920,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married (1) with **Erna Grewe**.

They had 2 children:

- **Felix Beernaert**, follow 798.
- **Alphonse Beernaert**, follow 799.

He got married (2) with **Otilie Elisabeth Ikner**, daughter of **Janis Ikner** and **Juliane Christine Mikkelssohn**. She was born on July 28, 1864 in Malpils,Riga,Latvia. Otilie Elisabeth died at the age of 75 on July 17, 1940 in Skulte,Limbazi,Latvia.

They had 2 children:

- **Felix Beernaert**, follow 800.
- **Leonie Otilie Beernaert**, follow 801.

Louis Joseph died and is buried.

583. **Prosper Julien Benedictus Beernaert**, son of **Julien Beernaert** and **Emma Marie Capelle**, was born on February 23, 1877 in Poelkapelle,8920,West-Vlaanderen,België. Prosper Julien Benedictus died at the age of 66 on September 24, 1943 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

584. **Georges Beernaert**, son of **Julien Beernaert** and **Emma Marie Capelle**, was born on August 15, 1880 in Poelkapelle,8920,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married 1912 with **Maria Margareta Vermeulen**.

They had 2 children:

- **Jules Beernaert**, follow 802.
- **Frans Paul Beernaert**, follow 803.

Georges died at the age of 73 on April 13, 1954 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België.

585. **Anna Marguerita Beernaert**, daughter of **Julien Beernaert** and **Emma Marie Capelle**, was born on November 28, 1884 in Langemark,8920,West-Vlaanderen,België. Anna Marguerita died at the age of 1 on May 16, 1886 in Langemark,8920,West-Vlaanderen,België.

586. **Gabrielle Vanhee**, daughter of **Albert Lucien Jules Vanhee** and **Camilla Beernaert**, was born on July 27, 1873 in Moeskroen,7700,Henegouwen,België. Gabrielle died at the age of 35 on March 17, 1909 in Roubaix,59xxx,Nord,Nord-Pas-de-Calais,France.

587. **Sylvain Vanhee**, son of **Albert Lucien Jules Vanhee** and **Camilla Beernaert**, was born on January 19, 1875 in Moeskroen,7700,Henegouwen,België. Sylvain died at the age of 85 on March 26, 1960.

588. **Albert Vanhee**, son of **Albert Lucien Jules Vanhee** and **Camilla Beernaert**, was born on January 11, 1876 in Moeskroen,7700,Henegouwen,België. Albert died and is buried.

589. **Ernest Mostaert**, son of **Henri Auguste Mostaert** and **Delphina Josepha Catharina Beernaert**. Ernest died.

590. **Julien Henri Mostaert**, son of **Henri Auguste Mostaert** and **Delphina Josepha Catharina Beernaert**, was born 1871. Julien Henri died 1944.

591. **Etienne Leonardus Mostaert**, son of **Henri Auguste Mostaert** and **Delphina Josepha Catharina Beernaert**, was born 1872. He got married with **Clara Vanneste**.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Etienne Leonardus died 1935.

592. **Gaston Mostaert**, son of **Henri Auguste Mostaert** and **Delphina Josepha Catharina Beernaert**, was born 1874. Gaston died 1927.

593. **Anna Germania Mostaert**, daughter of **Henri Auguste Mostaert** and **Delphina Josepha Catharina Beernaert**, was born 1875. She got married with **Arthur Kestelijn**.

They had 1 child:

- **Henri Kestelijn**, follow 804.

Anna Germania died 1931.

594. **Judith Helena Mostaert**, daughter of **Henri Auguste Mostaert** and **Delphina Josepha Catharina Beernaert**, was born 1877. Judith Helena died 1964.

595. **Firmin Jules Mostaert**, son of **Henri Auguste Mostaert** and **Delphina Josepha Catharina Beernaert**, was born 1886. Firmin Jules died 1950.

596. **Renatus Augustus Beernaert**, son of **Marcellinus Beernaert** and **Rosalia Toortelboom**, was born on February 22, 1882 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is by profession. He got married with **Sidonie Marie Tampere**.

They had 5 children:

- **Georgius Josephus Beernaert**, follow 805.
- **Andreas Germanus Gerardus Josephus Andre Beernaert**, follow 806.
- **Maria Alicia Beernaert**, follow 807.
- **Cyrillus Josephus Beernaert**, follow 808.
- **Irma Lucia Beernaert**, follow 809.

Renatus Augustus died at the age of 73 on March 6, 1955 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België.

597. **Lucia Maria Magdalena Beernaert**, daughter of **Marcellinus Beernaert** and **Rosalia Toortelboom**, was born on February 16, 1884 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is landbouwer by profession. She got married on July 5, 1905 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Cyrillus Denecker**.

They had 5 children:

- **Alinea Martha Denecker**, follow 810.
- **Alicia Maria Denecker**, follow 811.
- **Georgius Cyrillus Denecker**, follow 812.
- **Maria Lucia Denecker**, follow 813.
- **Juliette Marie Denecker**, follow 814.

Lucia Maria Magdalena died 1964.

598. **Polydore Vanvyane**, son of **Joannes Franciscus Vanvyane** and **Rosalie Beernaert**. Polydore died.

599. **Maria Ludovica Swaenepoel**, daughter of **Eugenius Swaenepoel** and **Anna Theresia Deprez**, was born 1826 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. Maria Ludovica died and was buried.

600. **Carolus Ludovicus Swaenepoel (Zwaenepoel)**, son of **Eugenius Swaenepoel** and **Anna Theresia Deprez**, was born on April 5, 1829 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is werkmán and landwerker by profession. He got married on May 19, 1858 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Amelia Logghe**, daughter of **Carolus Logghe** and **Anna Theresia Claeys**. She was born on November 30, 1834 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is werkster by profession. Amelia died at the age of 81 on December 14, 1915 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België and was buried in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 2 children:

- **Sophia Zwaenepoel**, follow 815.
- **Mathilde Zwaenepoel**, follow 816.

Carolus Ludovicus died at the age of 84 on May 19, 1913 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België and is buried in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België.

601. **Rosalia Zwaenepoel**, daughter of **Eugenius Swaenepoel** and **Anna Theresia Deprez**, was born on August 31, 1832 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on May 3, 1867 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Henricus Hughe (Huyghe)**, son of **Hubertus Joannes Huyghe** and **Anna Theresia Vanhoorne**. He was born on August 21, 1829 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. Henricus died and is buried. Rosalia died and was buried.

602. **Coleta Sophia Zwaenepoel**, daughter of **Eugenius Swaenepoel** and **Anna Theresia Deprez**, was born on March 11, 1835 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on April 29, 1864 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Pieter Dupon**. Coleta Sophia died and was buried.

603. **Joseph Swaenepoel**, son of **Eugenius Swaenepoel** and **Anna Theresia Deprez**, was born 1842 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. Joseph died and is buried.

604. **Octavia de Ceuninck**, daughter of **Carel Deceuninck** and **Susanna de Seck**. She got married with **August de Caestecker**, son of **Ciceron de Caestecker** and **Marie Therese de Ceuninck**. August died. Octavia died.

605. **Maria Theresia Couvreur**, daughter of **Lodewyk Couvreur** and **Idonia Vermeersch**, was born on February 9, 1838 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married (1) on February 10, 1861 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Louis Charles Cappelle**, son of **Anthone Cappelle** and **Coleta Victoria Roelens**. He was born on December 8, 1818 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Louis Charles died at the age of 62 on January 30, 1881 in Detroit,Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 7 children:

- **Maria Theresia Cappelle**, follow 817.
- **Ludovica Mathilde Cappelle**, follow 818.
- **Catherine Paulina Cappelle**, follow 819.
- **Emalia Victoria Cappelle**, follow 820.
- **Julia Cappelle**, follow 821.
- **Emilius Ludovicus Cappelle**, follow 822.
- **Frank Cappelle**, follow 823.

She got married (2) 1882 in Detroit,Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Peter Houtekeeten**. Maria Theresia died and was buried.

606. **Peter Couvreur**, son of **Lodewyk Couvreur** and **Idonia Vermeersch**, was born on June 18, 1842 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Peter died and is buried.

607. **Emma Justina Haeghebaert**, daughter of **Joannes Franciscus Haeghebaert** and **Maria Louisa Valcke**, was born on March 7, 1861 in Meetkerke,8xxx,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on June 22, 1881 in Meetkerke,8xxx,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Maurus Exaverius Goethals**. Emma Justina died and was buried.

608. **Livin Pollentier**, son of **Josephus Pollentier** and **Virginie Decuyper**, was born on November 11, 1862 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landman by profession. He got married on September 4, 1885 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Eugenie Bullinck**.

They had 1 child:

- **Auguste Pollentier**, follow 824.

Livin died at the age of 69 on May 19, 1932 in Brugge,8000,West-Vlaanderen,België.

609. **Joannes Franciscus Versijck**, son of **Hendrijk Josephus Versijck** and **Joanna Maria van der Aa**, was born on August 23, 1863 in Mortsel,2640,Antwerpen,België. Joannes Franciscus died and is buried.

610. **Petrus Rumoldus Versijck**, son of **Hendrijk Josephus Versijck** and **Joanna Maria van der Aa**, was born on July 22, 1865 in Mortsel,2640,Antwerpen,België. He got married on October 23, 1889 in Duffel,2xxx,Antwerpen,België with **Maria Catharina Hortensia de Belder**.

They had 1 child:

- **Joannes Cornelius Versijck**, follow 825.

Petrus Rumoldus died at the age of 84 on May 6, 1950 in Duffel,2xxx,Antwerpen,België.

611. **Clorinde Alice Marie Versyck**, daughter of **Auguste Versijck (Versyck)** and **Jeanne Rosalie Joseph Sombret**, was born on September 30, 1880 in Douai,59500,Nord,Nord-Pas-de-Calais,France. She is marchande de lait by profession. She got married on May 28, 1900 in Lambres-Lez-Douai,59552,Nord,Nord-Pas-de-Calais,France with **Albert Aimé Reversez**.

They had 2 children:

- **Adèle Jeanne Reversez**, follow 826.
- **Simone Reversez**, follow 827.

Clorinde Alice Marie died at the age of 26 on January 7, 1907 in Lambres-Lez-Douai,59552,Nord,Nord-Pas-de-Calais,France.

612. **Maria Ludovica Peel**, daughter of **David Alexandre Peel** and **Coleta Cecilia de Snijder**, was born on February 21, 1838 in Zarren,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is werkster by profession. She got married on October 4, 1861 in Zarren,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Bernardus Leonard Crombez**.

They had 1 child:

- **Octavie Crombez**, follow 828.

Maria Ludovica died at the age of 75 on June 1, 1913 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

613. **Joannes Franciscus Lansen**, son of **Eduardus Franciscus Lansen** and **Angela Cecilia de Grieck**, was born on January 28, 1828 in Leke,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landman in woumen by profession. He got married on September 22, 1854 in Beerst,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Sophia Salenbien**, daughter of **Hencricus Salenbien** and **Angela Jacoba Donck**. She was born about 1826 in Klerken,8650,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is landbouwster by profession. Sophia died on August 30, 1897 in Woumen,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België. Joannes Franciscus died at the age of 36 on January 15,

1865 in Woumen,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België.

614. **Marie Ludovica Lansen**, daughter of **Eduardus Franciscus Lansen** and **Angela Cecilia de Grieck**, was born on June 1, 1835 in Vladslo,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on September 15, 1860 in Vladslo,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Ferdinandus Andries Proot**. Marie Ludovica died at the age of 77 on October 13, 1912 in Beerst,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België.

Generation 13

615. **Jozef Deruwe**, son of **Joannes Deruwe** and **Marianne Coudeville**, was born on April 29, 1834 in Jabbeke,8490,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landwerkmán by profession. He got married with **Francisca Moeyaert**.

They had 1 child:

- **Marie-Louise Deruwe**, follow 829.

Jozef died and is buried.

616. **Coleta Coudeville**, daughter of **Philippus Jacobus Coudeville** and **Barbara Colpaert**, was born on June 22, 1829 in Zedelgem,8210,West-Vlaanderen,België. Coleta died and was buried.

617. **Anna Theresia Coudeville**, daughter of **Philippus Jacobus Coudeville** and **Barbara Colpaert**, was born on November 1, 1834 in Zedelgem,8210,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on May 7, 1868 in Loppem,8210,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Leonardus Minne**, son of **Ivo Minne** and **Barbara Lafaut**. He was born on February 26, 1825 in Meulebeke,8760,West-Vlaanderen,België. Leonardus died at the age of 97 on March 21, 1922 in Oostkamp,8020,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 1 child:

- **Louisa Maria Minne**, follow 830.

Anna Theresia died and was buried.

618. **Ludovicus Coudeville**, son of **Philippus Jacobus Coudeville** and **Barbara Colpaert**, was born 1841 in Zedelgem,8210,West-Vlaanderen,België. Ludovicus died on February 5, 1887 in Assebroek,8310,West-Vlaanderen,België.

619. **Desiderius Coudeville**, son of **Philippus Jacobus Coudeville** and **Barbara Colpaert**, was born on March 14, 1842 in Zedelgem,8210,West-Vlaanderen,België. Desiderius died at the age of 74 on January 26, 1917 in Sint-Kruis,8310,West-Vlaanderen,België.

620. **August Coudeville**, son of **Philippus Jacobus Coudeville** and **Barbara Colpaert**, was born on November 23, 1846 in Zedelgem,8210,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on April 15, 1896 in Ruddervoorde,8020,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Eugenie Calliauw**. August died at the age of 86 on February 1, 1933 in Hertsberge,8xxx,West-Vlaanderen,België.

621. **Amelia Deketelaere**, daughter of **Joseph Deketelaere** and **Barbara de Keysere**, was born on September 5, 1885 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on September 5, 1885 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Charles Patteeuw**.

They had 5 children:

- **Leon Joseph Patteeuw**, follow 831.
- **Hector Renatus Patteeuw**, follow 832.
- **Achiel Patteeuw**, follow 833.
- **Julius Andreas Patteeuw**, follow 834.
- **Alfonsus Isidor Patteeuw**, follow 835.

Amelia died at the age of 45 on February 14, 1931 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België.

622. **Eduardus Tempelaere**, son of **Josephus Tempelaere** and **Theresia Demeulenaere**, was born on March 31, 1844 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. Eduardus died at the age of 52 on August 26, 1896 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België.

623. **Aloysius Tempelaere**, son of **Josephus Tempelaere** and **Theresia Demeulenaere**, was born on December 8, 1845 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landbouwer/herbergier by profession. He got married on November 22, 1895 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Julia Lanssens**, daughter of **Carolus Ludovicus Lanssens** and **Maria Ludovica Verkein**. She was born on July 3, 1865 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is landouwster by profession. Julia died at the age of 66 on October 27, 1931 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 4 children:

- **Sidonia Maria Tempelaere**, follow 836.
- **Julma Tempelaere**, follow 837.
- **Augusta Tempelaere**, follow 838.
- **Achiel Auguste Tempelaere**, follow 839.

Aloysius died at the age of 88 on June 2, 1934 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

624. **Felix Alfons Tempelaere**, son of **Josephus Tempelaere** and **Theresia Demeulenaere**, was born on June 1, 1858 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is latteklierver, kuiper by profession. He got married on December 1, 1886 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Flavie Marie Hoornaert**.

They had 1 child:

- **Augustijn Maurits Tempelaere**, follow 840.

Felix Alfons died at the age of 82 on September 6, 1940 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

625. **François Joseph Tempelaere**, son of **Josephus Tempelaere** and **Theresia Demeulenaere**, was born on August 15, 1860 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landwerkman by profession. He got married on May 3, 1889 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Elodie Julie van Meenen**.

They had 1 child:

- **Herminie Sylvia Tempelaere**, follow 841.

François Joseph died at the age of 60 on March 5, 1921 in Brugge,8000,West-Vlaanderen,België.

626. **Franciscus Joannes Jonckheere**, son of **Amand Charles Jonckheere** and **Rosalia Beernaert**, was born on January 1, 1872 in Eernegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is metser by profession. He got married on April 7, 1899 in Eernegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Juliana Jonckheere**. Franciscus Joannes died and is buried.

627. **Pharaildis Maria Jonckheere**, daughter of **Amand Charles Jonckheere** and **Rosalia Beernaert**, was born on November 3, 1874 in Eernegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is dienstmeid by profession. She got married on December 12, 1894 in Eernegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Hector Florimondus Victor**, son of **Petrus Victor** and **Pauline Ovaere**. He was born on May 20, 1871 in Bavikhove,8531,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is slachter by profession. Hector Florimondus died and is buried. Pharaildis Maria died and was buried.

628. **Emilia Maria Jonckheere**, daughter of **Amand Charles Jonckheere** and **Rosalia Beernaert**, was born on August 19, 1876 in Eernegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is landwerkster by profession. She got married on October 12, 1904 in Eernegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Lievin Debaillie**, son of **Frans Debaillie** and **Rosalia Haegebaert**. He was born on July 23, 1878 in Oudenburg,8460,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landbouwer by profession. Lievin died and is buried. Emilia Maria died and was buried.

629. **Robertus Josephus Beernaert**, son of **Carolus Franciscus Mingou** and **Zoë Maria Beernaert**, was born on January 10, 1903 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België. Robertus Josephus died and is buried.

630. **Docilis Arthur van Renterghem**, son of **Eduardus van Renterghem** and **Mathilde Beernaert**, was born on August 26, 1876 in Izegem,8870,West-Vlaanderen,België. Docilis Arthur died and is buried.

631. **Georges Francois Joseph van Renterghem**, son of **Eduardus van Renterghem** and **Mathilde Beernaert**, was born on March 4, 1878 in Izegem,8870,West-Vlaanderen,België. Georges Francois Joseph died and is buried.

632. **Josephine Anne Marie van Renterghem**, daughter of **Eduardus van Renterghem** and **Mathilde Beernaert**, was born on November 8, 1879 in Izegem,8870,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married with **Jozef Alfred Louis Barbier**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Josephine Anne Marie died October , 1940 in Blankenberge,8370,West-Vlaanderen,België.

633. **Julia Germana Maria van Renterghem**, daughter of **Eduardus van Renterghem** and **Mathilde Beernaert**, was born on January 19, 1881 in Izegem,8870,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married 1900 with **Laurent Michael Cottinie**.

They had 1 child:

- **Pierre Eduard Crispin Cottinie**, follow 842.

Julia Germana Maria died and was buried.

634. **Maria Ludovica van Renterghem**, daughter of **Eduardus van Renterghem** and **Mathilde Beernaert**, was born on October 7, 1889 in Izegem,8870,West-Vlaanderen,België. Maria Ludovica died and was buried.

635. **Michel Joseph Marie van Renterghem**, son of **Eduardus van Renterghem** and **Mathilde Beernaert**, was born on March 18, 1892 in Izegem,8870,West-Vlaanderen,België. Michel Joseph Marie died and is buried.

636. **Rachel Maria Joesph van Renterghem**, daughter of **Eduardus van Renterghem** and **Mathilde Beernaert**, was born on November 5, 1894 in Izegem,8870,West-Vlaanderen,België. Rachel Maria Joesph died and was buried.

637. **Marie Therese Bruynooghe**, daughter of **Carolus Bruynooghe** and **Isabelle Bruynooghe**, was born on February 13, 1845 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is landbouwster by profession. She got married (1) on October 20, 1884 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Victor Bevernage**. She got married (2) on October 7, 1891 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Carel Louis Delaey**, son of **Carolus Delaey** and **Eugenia Hemeryck**. He was born on July 20, 1844 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landbouwer by profession. Carel Louis died at the age of 56 on July 30, 1900 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Marie Therese died and was buried.

638. **Philomena Beernaert**, daughter of **Louis Beernaert** and **Louise Nathalie van Renterghem**, was born on February 2, 1841 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Philomena died and was buried.

639. **Augustus Beernaert**, son of **Augustus Eduardus Beernaert** and **Sophia Maeckelbergh**, was born on June 2, 1858 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is smid by profession. He got married on August 18, 1897 in Bovekerke,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Marie Louise Willaert**, daughter of **Petrus Josephus Willaert** and **Amelia Hommez**. She was born on September 24, 1853 in Bovekerke,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. Marie Louise died and was buried. Augustus died and is buried.

640. **Coralie Marie Beernaert**, daughter of **Augustus Eduardus Beernaert** and **Sophia Maeckelbergh**, was born on January 12, 1861 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married December , 1888 in Diksmuide,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Leo Victor Amandus Ludovicus Hindryckx**. Coralie Marie died and was buried.

641. **Richardus Beernaert**, son of **Augustus Eduardus Beernaert** and **Sophia Maeckelbergh**, was born on March 1, 1864 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is smid by profession. He got married on December 14, 1895 in Woumen,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Romania Eugenia de Decker**, daughter of **Francis de Decker** and **Virginie Landsheere**. She was born on July 6, 1864 in Woumen,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is bijzondere by profession. Romania Eugenia died and was buried. Richardus died and is buried.

642. **Annistas Guido Prosper Beernaert**, son of **Augustus Eduardus Beernaert** and **Sophia Maeckelbergh**, was born on November 1, 1879 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is smid by profession. He got married on February 22, 1916 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Pharaïlde Marie Louise Vancraeynest**, daughter of **Henricus Vancraeynest** and **Elisa Maria Verlinde**. She was born on May 10, 1883 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. Pharaïlde Marie Louise died at the age of 89 on May 16, 1972 in Oostende,8400,West-Vlaanderen,België. Annistas Guido Prosper died at the age of 71 on June 9, 1951 in Oostende,8400,West-Vlaanderen,België.

643. **Auguste Beernaert**, son of **Josephus Beernaert** and **Sophia Demarée**, was born on September 17, 1860 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is smid by profession. He got married on April 7, 1893 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Cilina Maria Beernaert**, daughter of **Desiderius Beernaert** and **Virginia Willaert**. She was born on January 23, 1872 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is landbouwster in 1893 bij huwelijk by profession. Cilina Maria died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Julia Maria Beernaert**, follow 843.
- **Remi Beernaert**, follow 844.

Auguste died at the age of 77 on September 15, 1938 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

644. **Karel Louis Beernaert**, son of **Josephus Beernaert** and **Sophia Demarée**, was born on March 20, 1862 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is smid by profession. He got married on September 30, 1885 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Caroline Casier**, daughter of **Carolus Ludovicus Casier** and **Rosalia Vanbesien**. She was born on August 4, 1864 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. Caroline died at the age of 74 on August 1, 1939 in Forget,Sask.,Canada.

They had 7 children:

- **Clementia Marie Beernaert**, follow 845.
- **Stephanie Beernaert**, follow 846.
- **Bernard Jacob Beernaert**, follow 847.
- **Elodia Maria Beernaert**, follow 848.
- **Leonie Marie Beernaert**, follow 849.
- **Leonie Marie Beernaert**, follow 850.
- **Carolus Beernaert**, follow 851.

Karel Louis died at the age of 31 on January 5, 1894 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

645. **Richard Beernaert**, son of **Josephus Beernaert** and **Sophia Demarée**, was born on December 26, 1863 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Richard died at the age of 66 on February 19, 1930 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

646. **Constant Beernaert**, son of **Josephus Beernaert** and **Sophia Demarée**, was born on March 14, 1866 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married about 1895 with **Marie Hortense Deceuninck**.

They had 6 children:

- **Elvira Maria Beernaert**, follow 852.
- **Rachel Gabrielle Beernaert**, follow 853.
- **Stephanie Sophie Beernaert**, follow 854.
- **Yvonne Maria Beernaert**, follow 855.
- **Gaston Joseph Beernaert**, follow 856.
- **André Jules Beernaert**, follow 857.

Constant died at the age of 78 on May 26, 1944 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

647. **Marie Josephine Beernaert**, daughter of **Josephus Beernaert** and **Sophia Demarée**, was born on July 6, 1868 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Marie Josephine died at the age of 15 on February 22, 1884 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

648. **Emma Beernaert**, daughter of **Josephus Beernaert** and **Sophia Demarée**, was born on October 14, 1870 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Emma died at the age of 2 on November 19, 1872 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

649. **Marie Louise Allemeersch**, daughter of **Pieter Allemeersch** and **Rosalia Hemeryck**, was born on April 6, 1841 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on October 9, 1878 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Carel Louis Callewaert**, son of **Henri Callewaert** and **Barbara Vanlerberghe**. He was born on January 4, 1837 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Carel Louis died at the age of 66 on July 2, 1903 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 2 children:

- **Octavia Maria Callewaert**, follow 858.
- **Jules Carolus Callewaert**, follow 859.

Marie Louise died at the age of 78 on March 2, 1920 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

650. **Maria Beernaert**, daughter of **Constantinus Beernaert** and **Sylvia Maria Coleta Defreyne**. Maria died.

651. **Augustus Beernaert**, son of **Constantinus Beernaert** and **Sylvia Maria Coleta Defreyne**, was born on April 6, 1897 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is kuiper by profession. Augustus died at the age of 75 on January 18, 1973 in Oostende,8400,West-Vlaanderen,België.

652. **Julia Octavia Maria Beernaert**, daughter of **Constantinus Beernaert** and **Sylvia Maria Coleta Defreyne**, was born on March 5, 1898 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married 1933 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Lucien Jules Cappelle**. Julia Octavia Maria died at the age of 84 on August 7, 1982 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

653. **Marguerite Maria Beernaert**, daughter of **Constantinus Beernaert** and **Sylvia Maria Coleta Defreyne**, was born on August 21, 1899 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Marguerite Maria died on September 9, 1899 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

654. **Remigius Beernaert**, son of **Constantinus Beernaert** and **Sylvia Maria Coleta Defreyne**, was born on January 9, 1902 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Remigius died at the age of 78 on June 10, 1980 in Roeselare,8800,West-Vlaanderen,België.

655. **Martha Amelia Maria Beernaert**, daughter of **Augustus Beernaert** and **Nathalie Demarest**, was born on May 19, 1900 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Martha Amelia Maria died at the age of 68 on March 6, 1969.

656. **Gustaaf Modestus Beernaert**, son of **Camillus Beernaert** and **Sophia Vandycke**, was born on May 24, 1875 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Gustaaf Modestus died at the age of 85 on March 18, 1961 in LaSalle,Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

657. **Charles Louis Beernaert**, son of **Camillus Beernaert** and **Sophia Vandycke**, was born on September 8, 1876 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Charles Louis died at the age of 39 on December 28, 1915 in LaSalle,Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

658. **Prudence Beernaert**, daughter of **Camillus Beernaert** and **Sophia Vandycke**, was born on November 30, 1877 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Prudence died 1895.

659. **Auguste Henri Beernaert**, son of **Camillus Beernaert** and **Sophia Vandycke**, was born on January 10, 1879 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Auguste Henri died 1961.

660. **Henri Odile Beernaert**, son of **Camillus Beernaert** and **Sophia Vandycke**, was born on September 13, 1880 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Henri Odile died 1964 in USA.

661. **Joseph Marie Beernaert**, son of **Camillus Beernaert** and **Sophia Vandycke**, was born on November 29, 1881 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Joseph Marie died on March 18, 1882 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

662. **Hortense Marie Beernaert**, daughter of **Camillus Beernaert** and **Sophia Vandycke**, was born on March 8, 1883 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Hortense Marie died on June 14, 1883 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

663. **Bertha Theresia Beernaert**, daughter of **Camillus Beernaert** and **Sophia Vandycke**, was born on August 2, 1885 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Bertha Theresia died 1972 in Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

664. **Octavia Alice Logghe**, daughter of **Carel Louis Logghe** and **Marie Prudence Beernaert**, was born on October 6, 1880 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married with **Franciscus Eugenius Dieryckx**. Octavia Alice died at the age of 64 on July 26, 1945 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

665. **Rene Beernaert**, son of **Modeste Richard Beernaert** and **Philomena de Grande**, was born on December 22, 1884 in Zedelgem,8210,West-Vlaanderen,België. Rene died and is buried.

666. **Maria Ludovica Beernaert**, daughter of **Modeste Richard Beernaert** and **Philomena de Grande**, was born on May 10, 1886 in Zedelgem,8210,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married with **Hector Allemeersch**, son of **Henricus Allemeersch** and **Juliana Vandaele**. He was born on July 13, 1883 in Zedelgem,8210,West-Vlaanderen,België. Hector died at the age of 27 on August 6, 1910 in Duluth,Saint Louis County,Minnesota, Verenigde Staten.

They had 1 child:

- **Antoinette Maria Allemeersch**, follow 860.

Maria Ludovica died at the age of 39 on November 14, 1925 in Canada.

667. **Josephus Beernaert**, son of **Modeste Richard Beernaert** and **Amilia Damman**, was born on January 26, 1888 in Zedelgem,8210,West-Vlaanderen,België. Josephus died and is buried.

668. **Margareta Sophia Beernaert**, daughter of **Modeste Richard Beernaert** and **Amilia Damman**, was born on May 12, 1891 in Zedelgem,8210,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married with **Octaaf Vanbelleghem**. Margareta Sophia died at the age of 61 on October 17, 1952 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

669. **Victor Henri Degrieck**, son of **Carolus Ludovicus Degrieck** and **Sophia Vanclooster**, was born about 1870. Victor Henri died and is buried.

670. **Isidore van Couillie**, daughter of **Franciscus van Couillie** and **Amelia Vanclooster**, was born on March 9, 1867 in Bovekerke,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. Isidore died on March 26, 1867 in Bovekerke,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België.

671. **Octavie van Coillie**, daughter of **Franciscus van Couillie** and **Amelia Vanclooster**, was born on February 4, 1868 in Bovekerke,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on January 23, 1889 in Bovekerke,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Seraphinus Derynck**, son of **Beernardus Philippus Derynck** and **Philomena Dejaegher**. He was born on August 11, 1865 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. Seraphinus died and is buried. Octavie died in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België and was buried.

672. **Alphonsus van Coillie**, son of **Franciscus van Couillie** and **Amelia Vanclooster**, was born on May 12, 1869 in Bovekerke,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on April 16, 1918 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Romania Huyghebaert**.

They had 4 children:

- **Gaston Vancoillie**, follow 861.
- **Emilie Vancoillie**, follow 862.
- **Madeleine Vancoillie**, follow 863.
- **Adrienne van Coillie**, follow 864.

Alphonsus died at the age of 82 on September 9, 1951 in Stene.

673. **Pharaïlde van Couillie**, daughter of **Franciscus van Couillie** and **Amelia Vanclooster**, was born on May 13, 1870 in Bovekerke,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. Pharaïlde died at the age of 5 on August 17, 1875 in Bovekerke,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België.

674. **Elodie Euphrasie van Couillie**, daughter of **Franciscus van Couillie** and **Amelia Vanclooster**, was born on April 8, 1871 in Bovekerke,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is kantwerkster by profession. She got married on November 22, 1893 in Bovekerke,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Pieter Huyghebaert**, son of **Louis Huyghebaert** and **Idonia Timmerman**. He was born on April 21, 1868 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landwerker by profession. Pieter died and is buried. Elodie Euphrasie died and was buried.

675. **Charles Louis van Couillie**, son of **Franciscus van Couillie** and **Amelia Vanclooster**, was born on July 21, 1872 in Bovekerke,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. Charles Louis died in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België and is buried.

676. **Henricus Modestus van Couillie**, son of **Franciscus van Couillie** and **Amelia Vanclooster**, was born on December 18, 1873 in Bovekerke,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. Henricus Modestus died at the age of 8 on January 1, 1882 in Bovekerke,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België.

677. **Marie Leonie van Coillie**, daughter of **Franciscus van Couillie** and **Amelia Vanclooster**, was born on March 3, 1875 in Bovekerke,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on April 28, 1897 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Leonardus Ramaut**, son of **Bruno Ramaut** and **Maria Theresia Devloo**. He was born on May 14, 1869 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is werkman by profession. Leonardus died at the age of 80 on January 12, 1950 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 8 children:

- **Georges Ramaut**, follow 865.
- **Rachella Alida Ramaut**, follow 866.
- **Maria Ramaut**, follow 867.
- **Gaston Maurits Ramaut**, follow 868.
- **Bruno René Ramaut**, follow 869.
- **Renilde Ramaut**, follow 870.
- **Bertha Maria Ramaut**, follow 871.
- **Julia Ramaut**, follow 872.

Marie Leonie died at the age of 69 on October 30, 1944 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

678. **Phalarie van Couillie**, daughter of **Franciscus van Couillie** and **Amelia Vanclooster**, was born on June 3, 1876 in Bovekerke,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. Phalarie died and was buried.

679. **Camillus van Couillie**, son of **Franciscus van Couillie** and **Amelia Vanclooster**, was born on September 20, 1877 in Bovekerke,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married with **Alida Callewaert**. Camillus died at the age of 75 on August 31, 1953 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

680. **Gaston van Couillie**, son of **Franciscus van Couillie** and **Amelia Vanclooster**, was born on July 13, 1880 in Bovekerke,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. Gaston died at the age of 1 on August 24, 1881 in Bovekerke,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België.

681. **Maria Rosalia Fol**, daughter of **Carolus Fol** and **Sophia Philips**, was born on December 16, 1861 in Dendermonde,9xxx,Oost-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on October 25, 1884 in Antwerpen,2000,Antwerpen,België with **Jules Anna Antonius Julianus Reinken**.

They had 1 child:

- **Alfred Constantinus Reinken**, follow 873.

Maria Rosalia died and was buried.

682. **Mathilde Demeyer**, daughter of **Pieter Demeyer** and **Louise (Marie Louise) Vanlauwe**, was born on July 6, 1872 in Westrozebeke,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is herbergierster - winkelierster by profession. She got married on April 13, 1896 with **Clement Schacht**, son of **Bruno Schacht** and **Julie van Overbeke**. He was born on August 27, 1870 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is werkman - wever - herbergier by profession. Clement died at the age of 73 on August 30, 1943 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 7 children:

- **Bruno Schacht**, follow 874.
- **André Schacht**, follow 875.
- **Godelieve Schacht**, follow 876.
- **Marcella Schacht**, follow 877.
- **Adrienne Schacht**, follow 878.
- **Zoë Schacht**, follow 879.
- **Abdon Schacht**, follow 880.

Mathilde died at the age of 87 on October 30, 1959 in Houthulst,8650,Houthulst,West-Vlaanderen,België.

683. **Isidoor Soenen**, son of **Karolus Ludovicus Soenen** and **Maria Theresia Lust**.

684. **Gustave Soenen**, son of **Engelbertus Soenen** and **Emiliana Devriendt**. Gustave died.

685. **Henri Soenen**, son of **Engelbertus Soenen** and **Emiliana Devriendt**. Henri died.

686. **Rene Soenen**, son of **Engelbertus Soenen** and **Emiliana Devriendt**. Rene died.

687. **René Soenen**, son of **Engelbertus Soenen** and **Emiliana Devriendt**. René died.

688. **Stephanie Soenen**, daughter of **Engelbertus Soenen** and **Emiliana Devriendt**. Stephanie died.

689. **Renhilde Soenen**, daughter of **Engelbertus Soenen** and **Emiliana Devriendt**. She got married with **Hector Rabaut**.

They had 1 child:

- **Julma Rabaut**, follow 881.

Renhilde died.

690. **Marie Thérèse Soenen**, daughter of **Engelbertus Soenen** and **Emiliana Devriendt**, was born on October 21, 1872 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is werkster - herbergierster by profession. She got married (1) on June 25, 1892 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Désiré Rollez**, son of **David Rollez** and **Isabella Beauprez**. He was born on March 6, 1859 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is koopman in pluimgedierte by profession. Désiré died at the age of 46 on September 1, 1905 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 10 children:

- **Hendrik Rollez**, follow 882.
- **Elisa Rollez**, follow 883.
- **Magalena Maria Rollez**, follow 884.
- **Julia Martha Rollez**, follow 885.
- **Martha Rollez**, follow 886.
- **Renatus Rollez**, follow 887.
- **Pharailde Rollez**, follow 888.
- **Hilarius Rollez**, follow 889.
- **Magdalena Rollez**, follow 890.
- **Gabriella Rollez**, follow 891.

She got married (2) on December 18, 1906 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Aloisius Rollez**, son of **David Rollez** and **Isabella Beauprez**. He was born on April 24, 1868 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. Aloisius died at the age of 69 on November 4, 1937 in Houthulst,8650,Houthulst,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 6 children:

- **Michel Rollez**, follow 892.
- **Marcella Rollez**, follow 893.
- **Marcellum Rollez**, follow 894.
- **Maurice Rollez**, follow 895.
- **Isidorius Rollez**, follow 896.
- **Stephania Rollez**, follow 897.

Marie Thérèse died at the age of 70 on March 27, 1943 in Houthulst,8650,Houthulst,West-Vlaanderen,België.

691. **Leonie Eugenie Soenen**, daughter of **Engelbertus Soenen** and **Emiliana Devriendt**, was born on January 27, 1880 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on January 1, 1897 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Henri Camille Vanhaverbeke**. Leonie Eugenie died at the age of 58 on December 10, 1938 in Detroit,Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

692. **Emma Soenen**, daughter of **Engelbertus Soenen** and **Emiliana Devriendt**, was born on November 10, 1880 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married with **Henri Marchand**.

They had 3 children:

- **Maurice Marchand**, follow 898.
- **Cyriel Marchand**, follow 899.
- **Isidoor Marchand**, follow 900.

Emma died at the age of 79 on February 25, 1960 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

693. **Herminie Soenen**, daughter of **Engelbertus Soenen** and **Emiliana Devriendt**, was born on March 7, 1884 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married with **Jules Lemahieu**.

They had 5 children:

- **Marcella Lemahieu**, follow 901.
- **Laura Lemahieu**, follow 902.
- **Norbert Lemahieu**, follow 903.
- **Mariia Lemahieu**, follow 904.
- **Omer Lemahieu**, follow 905.

Herminie died at the age of 65 on May 4, 1949 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

694. **Elodia Soenen**, daughter of **Engelbertus Soenen** and **Emiliana Devriendt**, was born on May 6, 1885 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married with **Aloïsius Jan Baptista Bintein**, son of **Charles Louis Bintein** and **Marie Therese Beernaert**. He was born on June 24, 1882 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. Aloïsius Jan Baptista died at the age of 59 on January 5, 1942.

They had 1 child:

- **Emilie Maria Bintein**, follow 906.

Elodia died at the age of 62 on January 2, 1948 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

695. **Mathilde Remmery**, daughter of **Desiderius Remmery** and **Barbara Francisca Schacht**, was born on April 16, 1869 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on January 6, 1903 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Petrus Vande Voorde**.

They had 1 child:

- **Angela Irma M. Vande Voorde**, follow 907.

Mathilde died at the age of 66 on June 24, 1935 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

696. **Camiel Parmentier**, son of **Landry Parmentier** and **Marie Thérèse Schacht**, was born on March 1, 1880 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on April 30, 1912 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Maria Evelina Geldhof**, daughter of **Aloïs Geldhof** and **Maria Regina Debeuf**. She was born on January 23, 1883 in Westrozebeke,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. Maria Evelina died at the age of 93 on December 29, 1976 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 2 children:

- **Ivonna Maria Parmentier**, follow 908.
- **Joris (Georges) Parmentier**, follow 909.

Camiel died at the age of 77 on February 22, 1958 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

697. **Marie Parmentier**, daughter of **Landry Parmentier** and **Marie Thérèse Schacht**, was born on March 1, 1880 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married with **Petrus Deprez**.

They had 3 children:

- **Gerard Deprez**, follow 910.
- **Yvonne Deprez**, follow 911.
- **Rachel Deprez**, follow 912.

Marie died at the age of 77 on February 19, 1958 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

698. **Elodie Julie Parmentier**, daughter of **Landry Parmentier** and **Marie Thérèse Schacht**, was born on August 23, 1881 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is landbouwster by profession. Elodie Julie died at the age of 82 on August 19, 1964 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

699. **Adele Parmentier**, daughter of **Landry Parmentier** and **Marie Thérèse Schacht**, was born on August 7, 1883 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married with **Emiel Lacour**.

They had 1 child:

- **Marcel Antoin Lacour**, follow 913.

Adele died at the age of 82 on October 12, 1965 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

700. **Louise Parmentier**, daughter of **Landry Parmentier** and **Marie Thérèse Schacht**, was born on August 7, 1883 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. Louise died and was buried.

701. **Cyrille Alouise Parmentier**, son of **Landry Parmentier** and **Marie Thérèse Schacht**, was born on August 22, 1885 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married with **Anna Maria Degraeve**.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Parmentier**, follow 914.
- **Joanna Maria Parmentier**, follow 915.
- **(Not public)**

Cyrille Alouise died at the age of 54 on May 19, 1940 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

702. **Elisabeth Maria Parmentier**, daughter of **Landry Parmentier** and **Marie Thérèse Schacht**, was born on November 27, 1887 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. Elisabeth Maria died at the age of 45 on September 24, 1933 in Izegem,8870,West-Vlaanderen,België.

703. **Petrus Parmentier**, son of **Landry Parmentier** and **Marie Thérèse Schacht**, was born on December 21, 1889 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married (1) on September 28, 1921 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Mathilde Veracx**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

He got married (2) on November 16, 1923 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Amanda Cuffez**. Petrus died at the age of 85 on December 11, 1975 in Houthulst,8650,Houthulst,West-Vlaanderen,België.

704. **EMIGRANT van Acker**, son of **Renold Leopold van Acker** and **Machtildis Vereecke**. EMIGRANT died in (USA).

705. **Alphons Desiderius van Acker**, son of **Renold Leopold van Acker** and **Machtildis Vereecke**, was born on January 15, 1879 in Klerken,8650,West-Vlaanderen,België. Alphons Desiderius died and is buried.

706. **Renatus van Acker**, son of **Renold Leopold van Acker** and **Machtildis Vereecke**, was born on June 8, 1880 in Klerken,8650,West-Vlaanderen,België. Renatus died and is buried.

707. **Irma Maria van Acker**, daughter of **Renold Leopold van Acker** and **Machtildis Vereecke**, was born on August 13, 1881 in Klerken,8650,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on January 26, 1909 in Klerken,8650,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Aloïs Mahieu**. Irma Maria died at the age of 44 on May 20, 1926 in Rock Island,Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

708. **Bertha Maria van Acker**, daughter of **Renold Leopold van Acker** and **Machtildis Vereecke**, was born on April 2, 1888 in Klerken,8650,West-Vlaanderen,België. Bertha Maria died and was buried.

709. **Gaston Isidorus van Acker**, son of **Renold Leopold van Acker** and **Machtildis Vereecke**, was born on August 10, 1890 in Klerken,8650,West-Vlaanderen,België. Gaston Isidorus died at the age of 65 on September 24, 1955 in Moline,Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

710. **Aloyisius Jozef van Acker**, son of **Renold Leopold van Acker** and **Machtildis Vereecke**, was born on April 23, 1892 in Klerken,8650,West-Vlaanderen,België. Aloyisius Jozef died and is buried.

711. **Pieter Jacobus Beernaert**, son of **Bernard Beernaert** and **Isabella Thérésia de Keyser**, was born on March 16, 1839 in Leke,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is maréchal-ferrant by profession. Pieter Jacobus died at the age of 17 on March 14, 1857 in Leke,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België.

712. **Carolus Ludovicus Beernaert**, son of **Bernard Beernaert** and **Isabella Thérésia de Keyser**, was born on June 11, 1840 in Leke,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is forgeron by profession. He got married on July 10, 1890 in Leke,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Marie Louise Becuwe**, daughter of **Joannes Baptista Becuwe** and **Henrica Barbara Derave**. She was born on January 19, 1848 in Lampernisse,8xxx,West-Vlaanderen,België. Marie Louise died and was buried. Carolus Ludovicus died at the age of 55 on August 3, 1895 in Leke,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België.

713. **Desiderius Beernaert**, son of **Bernard Beernaert** and **Isabella Thérésia de Keyser**, was born on September 4, 1842 in Leke,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België. Desiderius died and is buried.

714. **Léopold Beernaert**, son of **Bernard Beernaert** and **Isabella Thérésia de Keyser**, was born on September 15, 1844 in Leke,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België. Léopold died and is buried.

715. **Henri Beernaert**, son of **Bernard Beernaert** and **Isabella Thérésia de Keyser**, was born on February 9, 1849 in Leke,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België. Henri died and is buried.

716. **Anna Theresia Beernaert**, daughter of **Michel Beernaert** and **Anna Thérésia Vermeersch**, was born on November 20, 1842 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Anna Theresia died at the age of 11 on April 6, 1854 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

717. **Carolus Ludovicus Beernaert**, son of **Michel Beernaert** and **Anna Thérésia Vermeersch**, was born on September 19, 1844 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is by profession. He got married on May 2, 1876 in Aire-sur-la-Lys,62120,Nord-Pas-de-Calais,Pas-de-Calais,France with **Pauline Josephine Tavernier**, daughter of **Augustin Joseph Tavernier** and **Josephine Adelaïde Mallet**. She was born on March 19, 1857 in Lille,59000,Nord,Nord-Pas-de-Calais,France. Pauline Josephine died at the age of 82 on December 7, 1939 in Aire-sur-la-Lys,62120,Nord-Pas-de-Calais,Pas-de-Calais,France.

They had 8 children:

- **Marie Pauline Louise Beernaert**, follow 916.
- **Michel Augustin Beernaert**, follow 917.
- **Jules Augustin Beernaert**, follow 918.
- **Julienne Bernaerd**, follow 919.
- **Marguerite Clotilde Beernaert**, follow 920.
- **Julien Beernaert**, follow 921.
- **Léon Beernaert**, follow 922.
- **Blanche Beernaert**, follow 923.

Carolus Ludovicus died at the age of 77 on January 22, 1922 in Aire-sur-la-Lys,62120,Nord-Pas-de-Calais,Pas-de-Calais,France.

718. **Juliana Beernaert**, daughter of **Michel Beernaert** and **Anna Thérésia Vermeersch**, was born on April 7, 1848 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Juliana died on January 13, 1849 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

719. **Gustave Beernaert**, son of **Michel Beernaert** and **Marie Thérésia Huyghe**, was born on September 27, 1850 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is ouvrier by profession. Gustave died at the age of 25 on October 25, 1875 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

720. **Henri Beernaert**, son of **Michel Beernaert** and **Marie Thérésia Huyghe**, was born on December 10, 1853 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Henri died and is buried.

721. **Juliana Beernaert**, son of **Michel Beernaert** and **Marie Thérésia Huyghe**, was born on January 1, 1857 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is dentelière by profession. Juliana died at the age of 21 on May 5, 1878 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

722. **Emélie Beernaert**, daughter of **Michel Beernaert** and **Marie Thérésia Huyghe**, was born on January 25, 1860 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married before March 14, 1890 with **Florentin Floride Joseph Guerbois**, son of **Bernardin Benjamin Guerbois** and **Sophie Mélanie Fachaux**. He was born on April 17, 1857 in Blaringhem,59173,Nord,Nord-Pas-de-Calais,France. He is ouvrier de fabrique, ménager by profession. Florentin Floride Joseph died at the age of 58 on April 16, 1916 in Blaringhem,59173,Nord,Nord-Pas-de-Calais,France.

They had 4 children:

- **Léona Emélie Guerbois**, follow 924.
- **Fleury Désiré Guerbois**, follow 925.
- **Madeleine Marie Julie Guerbois**, follow 926.
- **Maurice Arthur Guerbois**, follow 927.

Emélie died at the age of 56 on April 16, 1916 in Oostende,8400,West-Vlaanderen,België.

723. **Marie Louise Beernaert**, daughter of **Charles Barthelemi Beernaert** and **Sophie Devolder**, was born on March 10, 1834 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Marie Louise died on September 27, 1834 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

724. **Charles Louis Beernaert**, son of **Charles Barthelemi Beernaert** and **Sophie Devolder**, was born on July 30, 1835 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Charles Louis died on September 11, 1835 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

725. **Pieter Franciscus Beernaert**, daughter of **Charles Barthelemi Beernaert** and **Sophie Devolder**, was born on September 18, 1836 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is forgeron by profession. Pieter Franciscus died and was buried.

726. **Marij Louisa Beernaert**, daughter of **Charles Barthelemi Beernaert** and **Sophie Devolder**, was born on April 20, 1838 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Marij Louisa died at the age of 1 on May 24, 1839 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

727. **Michel Beernaert**, son of **Charles Barthelemi Beernaert** and **Sophie Devolder**, was born on November 13, 1839 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Michel died at the age of 3 on April 18, 1843 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

728. **Amélia Beernaert**, daughter of **Charles Barthelemi Beernaert** and **Sophie Devolder**, was born on June 2, 1842 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Amélia died at the age of 1 on January 10, 1844 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

729. **Carolus Ludovicus Beernaert**, daughter of **Charles Barthelemi Beernaert** and **Sophie Devolder**, was born on April 27, 1844 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is ferrailleur by profession. Carolus Ludovicus died at the age of 16 on November 19, 1860 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

730. **Anna Theresia Beernaert**, daughter of **Charles Barthelemi Beernaert** and **Sophie Devolder**, was born on June 29, 1845 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is ménagère by profession. She got married on November 5, 1868 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Richard Deprez**, son of **Bernard Deprez** and **Anna Theresia Bossij**. He was born on April 18, 1847 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landbouwer by profession. Richard died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Franciscus Deprez**, follow 928.

Anna Theresia died at the age of 42 on March 26, 1888 in Zarren,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

731. **Maria Ludovica Beernaert**, daughter of **Charles Barthelemi Beernaert** and **Sophie Devolder**, was born on April 14, 1847 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on November 19, 1880 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Aloisius Bottelier**, son of **Josephus Bottelier** and **Rosalia Jacques**. Aloisius died. Maria Ludovica died and was buried.

732. **Romania Beernaert**, daughter of **Charles Barthelemi Beernaert** and **Sophie Devolder**, was born on May 13, 1849 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Romania died on April 5, 1850 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

733. **Sidonia Beernaert**, daughter of **Jean Baptiste Beernaert** and **Isabella Thésia de Keyser**, was born on July 30, 1851 in Leke,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België. Sidonia died at the age of 5 on March 17, 1857 in Leke,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België.

734. **Paulina Beernaert**, daughter of **Jean Baptiste Beernaert** and **Isabella Thésia de Keyser**, was born on October 20, 1855 in Leke,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België. Paulina died at the age of 1 on March 28, 1857 in Leke,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België.

735. **Maria Theresia Velle**, daughter of **Carolus (Charles) Velle** and **Eugenia Vanmaekelbergh**, was born on October 8, 1841 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is naaister by profession. She got married on January 9, 1879 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Henricus Aloysius Chielens**, son of **Carolus Chielens** and **Clemence Catharine Beernaert**. He was born on June 8, 1846 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is kleermaker by profession. Henricus Aloysius died after 1888 in Handzame. Maria Theresia died and was buried.

736. **Carolus Josephus Vyvey**, son of **Gabriel Joseph Vyvey** and **Catherina Rabaey (Robaey)**, was born on April 14, 1842 in Eernegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married with **Amelia Deprez**. Carolus Josephus died and is buried.

737. **Coleta Vyvey**, daughter of **Gabriel Joseph Vyvey** and **Catherina Rabaey (Robaey)**, was born on June 21, 1844 in Aartrijke,8211,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on January 15, 1864 in Eernegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Philippus Cappelier**. Coleta died at the age of 95 on March 7, 1940 in Veurne,8630,West-Vlaanderen,België.

738. **Desiderius Decuypere**, son of **Bernardus Decuypere** and **Maria Theresia Lepoudre**, was born on April 8, 1829 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. Desiderius died at the age of 2 on August 29, 1831 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België.

739. **Karolus Ludovicus Decuypere**, son of **Bernardus Decuypere** and **Maria Theresia Lepoudre**, was born on January 1, 1831 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is wever by profession. Karolus Ludovicus died on January 30, 1831 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België.

740. **Ivo Decuypere**, son of **Bernardus Decuypere** and **Maria Theresia Lepoudre**, was born on June 5, 1832 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is metser by profession. He got married on September 28, 1870 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Mathilde Jonckheere**.

They had 4 children:

- **Cecilia Decuypere**, follow 929.
- **Adelaïde Decuypere**, follow 930.
- **Octavia Decuypere**, follow 931.
- **Irma Octavia Decuypere**, follow 932.

Ivo died and is buried.

741. **Petrus Amandus Decuypere**, son of **Bernardus Decuypere** and **Maria Theresia Lepoudre**, was born on April 12, 1835 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on January 28, 1863 in Gits,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Cecilia Hoet**.

They had 9 children:

- **Theresia Decuypere**, follow 933.
- **Henricus Decuypere**, follow 934.
- **Ludovica Decuypere**, follow 935.
- **Julia Maria Decuypere**, follow 936.
- **Victor Gregorius Decuypere**, follow 937.
- **Octavie Decuypere**, follow 938.
- **Cyrillus Emilius Decuypere**, follow 939.
- **Henricus Decuypere**, follow 940.
- **Hector Gustave Decuypere**, follow 941.

Petrus Amandus died and is buried.

742. **Joannes Decuypere**, son of **Bernardus Decuypere** and **Maria Theresia Lepoudre**, was born on August 27, 1837 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. Joannes died and is buried.

743. **Augustinus Decuypere**, son of **Bernardus Decuypere** and **Maria Theresia Lepoudre**, was born on December 24, 1840 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. Augustinus died at the age of 2 on November 13, 1843 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België.

744. **Henricus Decuypere**, son of **Bernardus Decuypere** and **Maria Theresia Demets**, was born on August 1, 1849 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is metser by profession. He got married on May 1, 1878 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Maria Theresia Coeman**, daughter of **Ludovicus Coeman** and **Idonia Tanghe**. She was born on July 13, 1854 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is herbergierster by profession. Maria Theresia died at the age of 79 on April 22, 1934 in Roeselare,8800,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 4 children:

- **Maria Leonica Decuyper**, follow 942.
- **Georgius Germanus Decuyper**, follow 943.
- **Omer Leon Decuyper**, follow 944.
- **Philibertus Joseph Decuyper**, follow 945.

Henricus died at the age of 47 on February 13, 1897 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België.

745. **Carolus Ludovicus Bouten**, son of **NN N(geh. Bouten Rosalia)** and **Rosalia Bouten**, was born on February 11, 1845 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on January 11, 1888 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Sidonia Vandeghinste**.

They had 4 children:

- **Louis Adelson Bouten**, follow 946.
- **Valère Louis Bouten**, follow 947.
- **Leon Louis Bouten**, follow 948.
- **Alida Elisabeth Bouten**, follow 949.

Carolus Ludovicus died at the age of 73 on October 27, 1918 in Ardoonie,8850,West-Vlaanderen,België.

746. **Aloysius Bouten**, son of **NN N(geh. Bouten Rosalia)** and **Rosalia Bouten**, was born on June 13, 1849 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on February 3, 1886 in Kortrijk,8500,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Romanie Amelie Barbier**. Aloysius died at the age of 54 on March 31, 1904 in Kortrijk,8500,West-Vlaanderen,België.

747. **Charles Louis Vantyghem**, son of **Henricus Vantyghem** and **Rosalia de Reeper**. Charles Louis died.

748. **August Vantyghem**, son of **Henricus Vantyghem** and **Rosalia de Reeper**, was born on October 31, 1863 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married with **Stephanie vanden Berghe**.

They had 6 children:

- **Gustaaf Vantyghem**, follow 950.
- **Louise Cornelia Vantyghem**, follow 951.
- **Emiel Joseph Vantyghem**, follow 952.
- **Irma Vantyghem**, follow 953.
- **Alice Maria Vantyghem**, follow 954.
- **Georges Vantyghem**, follow 955.

August died at the age of 72 on October 19, 1936 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België.

749. **Marie Louise Vantyghem**, daughter of **Henricus Vantyghem** and **Rosalia de Reeper**, was born on August 7, 1871 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on January 31, 1894 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Joannes Hoet**.

They had 1 child:

- **Irma Hoet**, follow 956.

Marie Louise died at the age of 79 on February 24, 1951 in Beerst,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België.

750. **Augustus Derynck**, son of **Franciscus Derynck** and **Anna Theresia Decuypere**, was born on February 6, 1858 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on August 17, 1888 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Romanie Ghysel**.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Derynck**, follow 957.

Augustus died September , 1941 in Wijnendale (Torhout),8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

751. **?N Derynck**, daughter of **Franciscus Derynck** and **Anna Theresia Decuypere**, was born on May 1, 1860 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. ?N died on May 1, 1860 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

752. **Julie Derynck**, daughter of **Franciscus Derynck** and **Anna Theresia Decuypere**, was born on October 29, 1863 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on December 3, 1884 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Julien Coppenolle**, son of **Bruno Coppenolle** and **Monica Pleysier**. He was born on January 17, 1860 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landbouwer by profession. Julien died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Alida Maria Derynck Coppenolle**, follow 958.

Julie died and was buried.

753. **Livinus Derynck**, son of **Franciscus Derynck** and **Anna Theresia Decuypere**, was born on February 2, 1867 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Livinus died and is buried.

754. **Carolus Louis Deprez**, son of **Henricus Josephus Deprez** and **Ludovica Hoorens**, was born on April 21, 1868 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is brouwersgast by profession. He got married on September 16, 1903 in Eernegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Octavie Dewitte**, daughter of **Karel Dewitte** and **Rosalie Vandenbussche**. She was born on October 18, 1874 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. Octavie died at the age of 68 on April 29, 1943 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. Carolus Louis died at the age of 72 on July 19, 1940 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België.

755. **Juliana Vantyghem**, daughter of **Franciscus Ludovicus Vantyghem** and **Rosalia Desmet**, was born on February 17, 1861 in Aartrijke,8211,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on October 21, 1892 in Aartrijke,8211,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Carolus Cool**, son of **Napoleon Cool** and **Barbara Gruijaert**. He was born on February 20, 1855 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. Carolus died and is buried. Juliana died and was buried.

756. **Alina Dewilde**, daughter of **Alois Dewilde** and **Juliana Hemeryck**, was born on May 21, 1889 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on January 30, 1920 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Juliaan Deraeve**.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Deraeve**, follow 959.

Alina died at the age of 88 on March 14, 1978 in Langemark,8920,West-Vlaanderen,België.

757. **Augustus Petrus Beernaert**, son of **Carolus Ludovicus Beernaert** and **Mathilde Denolf**, was born on February 11, 1871 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married with **Marie Demulder**.

They had 5 children:

- **Léonie Beernaert**, follow 960.
- **Paul Beernaert**, follow 961.
- **Charles Emile Beernaert**, follow 962.
- **Gustave Beernaert**, follow 963.
- **Marie Josée Beernaert**, follow 964.

Augustus Petrus died at the age of 50 on February 21, 1921 in Mons (Bergen),7000,Henegouwen,België.

758. **Silvia Maria Beernaert**, daughter of **Carolus Ludovicus Beernaert** and **Mathilde Denolf**, was born on March 31, 1872 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Silvia Maria died at the age of 2 on April 25, 1874 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

759. **Cyriel Beernaert**, son of **Carolus Ludovicus Beernaert** and **Mathilde Denolf**, was born on January 4, 1874 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Cyriel died at the age of 72 on September 2, 1946 in Izegem,8870,West-Vlaanderen,België.

760. **Pharailde Beernaert**, daughter of **Carolus Ludovicus Beernaert** and **Mathilde Denolf**, was born on May 11, 1876 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married with **Gustaaf Fieuw**. Pharailde died in Brussel,1000,Hoofdstedelijk Gewest,België and was buried.

761. **Emiel Beernaert**, son of **Carolus Ludovicus Beernaert** and **Mathilde Denolf**, was born on September 5, 1878 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on October 1, 1906 in Mesvin,7022,Henegouwen,België with **Marie Palmyre Fourez**.

They had 3 children:

- **Raoul Beernaert**, follow 965.
- **Odon Beernaert**, follow 966.
- **Madeleine Léonie Beernaert**, follow 967.

Emiel died at the age of 70 on April 17, 1949 in Mesvin,7022,Henegouwen,België and is buried on April 20, 1949 in Mesvin,7022,Henegouwen,België.

762. **Léonie Marie Joseph Beernaert**, daughter of **Carolus Ludovicus Beernaert** and **Mathilde Denolf**, was born on May 3, 1881 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Léonie Marie Joseph died at the age of 80 on July 5, 1961 in Izegem,8870,West-Vlaanderen,België.

763. **Oscar Beernaert**, son of **Carolus Ludovicus Beernaert** and **Mathilde Denolf**, was born on December 10, 1883 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Oscar died at the age of 1 on December 12, 1884 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

764. **Jules Beernaert**, son of **Carolus Ludovicus Beernaert** and **Mathilde Denolf**, was born on January 21, 1886 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is likeurhandelaar te roeselare by profession. He got married with **Alice Bouve**, daughter of **Richardus Bouve** and **Prudentida Clementia Roelens**. She was born on January 16, 1895 in Ingelmunster,8770,West-Vlaanderen,België. Alice died at the age of 79 on July 30, 1974 in Roeselare,8800,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 6 children:

- **Odette Beernaert**, follow 968.
- **(Not public)**

Jules died at the age of 74 on October 30, 1960 in Roeselare,8800,West-Vlaanderen,België.

765. **Laura Maria Beernaert**, daughter of **Carolus Ludovicus Beernaert** and **Mathilde Denolf**, was born on September 18, 1887 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is epicière au magasin 'in den encer' by profession. She got married (1) with **René Spillebeen**, son of **Franciscus Spillebeen** and **Romania Desmet**. He was born on April 13, 1878 in Izegem,8870,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is directeur commercial (zie notitie- by profession. René died at the age of 40 on April 12, 1919 in Izegem,8870,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 4 children:

- **Paula Spillebeen**, follow 969.
- **Antoinette Spillebeen**, follow 970.
- **André Louis François Spillebeen**, follow 971.
- **Gilbert Jules Spillebeen**, follow 972.

She got married (2) with **Felix Odiel Joseph Kidey**.

They had 1 child:

- **Marie Louise Kidey**, follow 973.

Laura Maria died at the age of 53 on September 29, 1940 in Izegem,8870,West-Vlaanderen,België.

766. **Michaël Joseph Beernaert**, son of **Carolus Ludovicus Beernaert** and **Mathilde Denolf**, was born on July 20, 1889 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Michaël Joseph died and is buried.

767. **Jules Leon Beernaert**, son of **Desiderius Beernaert** and **Mathilda Pharailda Decuyper**, was born on March 30, 1892 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married with **Elisa Devoldere**, daughter of **Charles Louis Devoldere** and **Marie Louise Louage**. She was born on November 23, 1885 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Elisa died at the age of 84 on May 6, 1970 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 4 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **Roger Beernaert**, follow 974.

Jules Leon died at the age of 67 on January 13, 1960 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

768. **Alice Beernaert**, daughter of **Desiderius Beernaert** and **Mathilda Pharailda Decuyper**, was born 1895 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Alice died 1976 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

769. **Julius Beernaert**, son of **Aloïs Beernaert** and **Sidonia Denolf**, was born on February 9, 1885 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Julius died on October 2, 1885 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

770. **Arthur Beernaert**, son of **Aloïs Beernaert** and **Sidonia Denolf**, was born on November 6, 1886 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is bediende nmbms (spoorwegarbeider) by profession. He got married on December 8, 1918 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Maria Cool**, daughter of **Richardus Cool** and **Octavia Maria Verhaeghe**. She was born on February 28, 1888 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. Maria died at the age of 83 on June 8, 1971 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België and was buried on June 12, 1971 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 4 children:

- **Madeleine Beernaert**, follow 975.
- **Cecile Beernaert**, follow 976.
- **Roger André Joseph Beernaert**, follow 977.

- **André Frans Beernaert**, follow 978.

Arthur died at the age of 68 on July 7, 1955 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

771. **Adronie Beernaert**, daughter of **Aloïs Beernaert** and **Sidonia Denolf**, was born on November 30, 1888 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Adronie died at the age of 82 on May 11, 1971 in Anzegem,8570,West-Vlaanderen,België and was buried on May 15, 1971 in Anzegem,8570,West-Vlaanderen,België.

772. **Magdalena Irma Beernaert**, daughter of **Aloïs Beernaert** and **Sidonia Denolf**, was born on April 19, 1900 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Magdalena Irma died at the age of 70 on December 21, 1970 in Emelgem,8870,West-Vlaanderen,België and was buried on December 26, 1970 in Emelgem,8870,West-Vlaanderen,België.

773. **Marguerite Beernaert**, daughter of **Aloïs Beernaert** and **Sidonia Denolf**, was born after 1900 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married with **Frans Masselis**.

They had 1 child:

- **Edith Masselis**, follow 979.

Marguerite died before 1970.

774. **Gaston Cyrille Brackx**, son of **Hyppolitus Brackx** and **Emeliana Beernaert**, was born on March 25, 1885 in Brugge,8000,West-Vlaanderen,België. Gaston Cyrille died and is buried.

775. **Maria Martha Brackx**, daughter of **Hyppolitus Brackx** and **Emeliana Beernaert**, was born on August 21, 1889 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Maria Martha died and was buried.

776. **Richard Jules Brackx**, son of **Hyppolitus Brackx** and **Emeliana Beernaert**, was born on August 26, 1890 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Richard Jules died and is buried.

777. **Modest Victor Brackx**, daughter of **Hyppolitus Brackx** and **Emeliana Beernaert**, was born on June 15, 1893 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Modest Victor died on June 23, 1893 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

778. **Cyriel Brackx**, daughter of **Hyppolitus Brackx** and **Emeliana Beernaert**, was born on September 15, 1896 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Cyriel died and was buried.

779. **Camiel Franciscus Gyssels**, son of **Bernardus Franciscus Gyssels** and **Coleta Francisca Rotsaert**, was born on August 5, 1866 in Oostkamp,8020,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on May 27, 1896 in Oostkamp,8020,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Louisa Maria Minne**, daughter of **Leonardus Minne** and **Anna Theresia Coudeville**. She was born on March 1, 1869 in Oostkamp,8020,West-Vlaanderen,België. Louisa Maria died at the age of 80 on September 6, 1949 in Brugge,8000,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 1 child:

- **Cyriel Jozef Gyssels**, follow 992.

Camiel Franciscus died at the age of 93 on February 20, 1960 in Oostkamp,8020,West-Vlaanderen,België.

780. **Pelagie Coene**, daughter of **Ludovicus Franciscus Coene** and **Mathilde Barbara Hubrecht**, was born on June 25, 1862 in Koolkerke,8000,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on October 8, 1883 in Koolkerke,8000,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Leopoldus Antonius de Blicck**.

They had 1 child:

- **Emiel de Blicck**, follow 980.

Pelagie died at the age of 39 on November 9, 1901 in Brugge,8000,West-Vlaanderen,België.

781. **Florence Marie Coene**, daughter of **Ludovicus Franciscus Coene** and **Mathilde Barbara Hubrecht**, was born on January 15, 1864 in Koolkerke,8000,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on November 5, 1890 in Brugge,8000,West-Vlaanderen,België with **François Antoine de Blicck**. Florence Marie died at the age of 71 on April 17, 1935 in Brugge,8000,West-Vlaanderen,België.

782. **Maria Josephina Degrande**, daughter of **Leonardus Degrande** and **Melanie Catherine Vermeersch**, was born on March 19, 1874 in Assebroek,8310,West-Vlaanderen,België. Maria Josephina died and was buried.

783. **Carolus Ludovicus Degrande**, son of **Leonardus Degrande** and **Melanie Catherine Vermeersch**, was born on May 10, 1875 in Assebroek,8310,West-Vlaanderen,België. Carolus Ludovicus died and is buried.

784. **Clementine Mathilde Degrande**, daughter of **Leonardus Degrande** and **Melanie Catherine Vermeersch**, was born on March 28, 1878 in Assebroek,8310,West-Vlaanderen,België. Clementine Mathilde died and was buried.

785. **Alphonse Joseph Lebbe**, son of **Maurice Louis Lebbe** and **Hélène Boucquey**, was born on August 2, 1900. He got married on October 20, 1928 with **Angèle Antheunes**.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Alphonse Joseph died at the age of 33 on June 20, 1934.

786. **Joseph Benoit Lebbe**, son of **Maurice Louis Lebbe** and **Esperance Dugardeyn**. He got married with **Gabrielle Faes**.

They had 2 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

787. **Angele Lebbe**, daughter of **Etienne Paul Charles Lebbe** and **Irma Vandermeersch**, was born on October 16, 1886 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België. Angele died at the age of 17 on June 28, 1904 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België.

788. **Agnes Lebbe**, daughter of **Etienne Paul Charles Lebbe** and **Irma Vandermeersch**, was born on November 23, 1886 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België. Agnes died at the age of 6 on February 15, 1893 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België.

789. **Ernest Lebbe**, son of **Etienne Paul Charles Lebbe** and **Irma Vandermeersch**, was born on March 29, 1890 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België. Ernest died at the age of 1 on January 4, 1892 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België.

790. **Albert Sylvain Lebbe**, son of **Etienne Paul Charles Lebbe** and **Irma Vandermeersch**, was born on October 30, 1892 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on July 28, 1923 with **Maria Thevelin**. Albert Sylvain died at the age of 76 on November 24, 1968 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België.

791. **Alice Lebbe**, daughter of **Etienne Paul Charles Lebbe** and **Irma Vandermeersch**, was born on February 6, 1894 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on October 1, 1921 with **Benoit Thevelin**. Alice died at the age of 94 on February 21, 1988 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België.

792. **Ernest Lebbe**, son of **Etienne Paul Charles Lebbe** and **Irma Vandermeersch**, was born 1896. Ernest died 1923.

793. **Leon Sylvain Marie Cornil Vanmerris**, son of **Elie Marie Vanmerris** and **Helene Marie Lebbe**, was born on May 30, 1889 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on May 24, 1921 in Gent,9000,Oost-Vlaanderen,België with **Elisabeth Rosalie Andrée Marie Dutordoir**. Leon Sylvain Marie Cornil died at the age of 77 on September 23, 1966 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België.

794. **Isabelle Marie Cornélie Anne Bénédicte Vanmerris**, daughter of **Elie Marie Vanmerris** and **Helene Marie Lebbe**, was born on January 14, 1892 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on May 4, 1920 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Pierre Jules Jean Marie Dutordoir**. Isabelle Marie Cornélie Anne Bénédicte died at the age of 79 on November 11, 1971.

795. **Madeleine Lebbe**, daughter of **Sylvain Lebbe** and **Maria Virginie Rosa Hoornaert**, was born on March 22, 1888 in Waregem,8790,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on June 3, 1913 with **August Viaene**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Madeleine died at the age of 59 on March 13, 1948 in Aarsele,8700,West-Vlaanderen,België.

796. **Germaine Lebbe**, daughter of **Sylvain Lebbe** and **Maria Virginie Rosa Hoornaert**, was born on November 23, 1890 in Waregem,8790,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on September 12, 1917 in Waregem,8790,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Paul Tuytens**.

They had 1 child:

- **Hilda Tuytens**, follow 981.

Germaine died and was buried.

797. **Marie Thérèse Lebbe**, daughter of **Hector Joseph Louis Lebbe** and **Maria (Marie Reine) du Faux**, was born on May 24, 1897 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on September 20, 1920 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Albert Constant Maria Jozef Denys**.

They had 3 children:

- **Leon Denys**, follow 982.
- **Hilda Denys**, follow 983.
- **(Not public)**

Marie Thérèse died at the age of 85 on December 11, 1982 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België.

798. **Felix Beernaert**, son of **Louis Joseph Beernaert** and **Erna Grewe**, was born 1900. Felix died and is buried.

799. **Alphonse Beernaert**, son of **Louis Joseph Beernaert** and **Erna Grewe**, was born on February 5, 1901 in Wiborg. He got married with **Elfrida Zelma Petersone**.

They had 4 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **Edvins Beernaerts**, follow 984.
- **Raimonds Beernaerts**, follow 985.
- **Girts Beernaerts**, follow 986.

Alphonse died at the age of 57 on September 4, 1958 in Skulte,Limbazi,Latvia.

800. **Felix Beernaert**, son of **Louis Joseph Beernaert** and **Otilie Elisabeth Ikner**. Felix died March , 1918.

801. **Leonie Otilie Beernaert**, daughter of **Louis Joseph Beernaert** and **Otilie Elisabeth Ikner**, was born on November 9, 1905 in Kämärä,Finland. Leonie Otilie died at the age of 87 on July 22, 1993 in Maarkedal.

802. **Jules Beernaert**, son of **Georges Beernaert** and **Maria Margareta Vermeulen**. He got married with **(Not public)**.

They had 5 children:

- **(Not public)**

Jules died.

803. **Frans Paul Beernaert**, son of **Georges Beernaert** and **Maria Margareta Vermeulen**, was born on September 14, 1915 in Lisieux,xxxxx,Calvados,Basse-Normandie,France. He got married with **(Not public)**.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Frans Paul died at the age of 67 on March 15, 1983 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België.

804. **Henri Kestelij**n, son of **Arthur Kestelij**n and **Anna Germania Mostaert**, was born on January 13, 1914. He got married with **Simone Degraeve**, daughter of **N Degraeve** and **N N(geh. Degraeve N)**. She was born on December 15, 1912 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België. Simone died and was buried.

805. **Georgius Josephus Beernaert**, son of **Renatus Augustus Beernaert** and **Sidonie Marie Tampere**. He got married with **(Not public)**.

They had 3 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

806. **Andreas Germanus Gerardus Josephus Andre Beernaert**, son of **Renatus Augustus Beernaert** and **Sidonie Marie Tampere**, was born on October 14, 1906 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married with **Judith Maria Itonia Francisca Sys**, daughter of **Charles Louis Sys** and **Pharailde Oosterlinck**. She was born on November 4, 1916 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. Judith Maria Itonia Francisca died at the age of 78 on May 7, 1995 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België and was buried on May 13, 1995 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 2 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Andreas Germanus Gerardus Josephus Andre died at the age of 67 on March 14, 1974 in Oostende,8400,West-Vlaanderen,België.

807. **Maria Alicia Beernaert**, daughter of **Renatus Augustus Beernaert** and **Sidonie Marie Tampere**, was born 1907 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is landbouwster by profession. She got married on October 10, 1934 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Camiel Hindryckx**.

They had 4 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **Simona Maria Hindryckx**, follow 987.
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Maria Alicia died 1946.

808. **Cyrillus Josephus Beernaert**, son of **Renatus Augustus Beernaert** and **Sidonie Marie Tampere**, was born on July 16, 1911 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married with **Margaretha Desimpel**.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Cyrillus Josephus died at the age of 94 on January 25, 2006 in Edewalle-Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België and is buried on February 2, 2006 in Edewalle-Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

809. **Irma Lucia Beernaert**, daughter of **Renatus Augustus Beernaert** and **Sidonie Marie Tampere**, was born on April 3, 1915 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married with **Marcel Muysen**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Irma Lucia died at the age of 93 on June 19, 2008 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België and was buried on June 25, 2008 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

810. **Alinea Martha Denecker**, daughter of **Cyrillus Denecker** and **Lucia Maria Magdalena Beernaert**. She got married with (Not public).

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

811. **Alicia Maria Denecker**, daughter of **Cyrillus Denecker** and **Lucia Maria Magdalena Beernaert**. She got married with (Not public).

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

812. **Georgius Cyrillus Denecker**, son of **Cyrillus Denecker** and **Lucia Maria Magdalena Beernaert**, was born 1906. He got married with (Not public).

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Georgius Cyrillus died 1968.

813. **Maria Lucia Denecker**, daughter of **Cyrillus Denecker** and **Lucia Maria Magdalena Beernaert**, was born on April 21, 1908 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married with **Henri Petrus Desmet**.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Maria Lucia died at the age of 77 on April 7, 1986 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

814. **Juliette Marie Denecker**, daughter of **Cyrillus Denecker** and **Lucia Maria Magdalena Beernaert**, was born on June 14, 1913 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on December 21, 1939 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Firmin August Willaert**, son of **Henricus Willaert** and **Leonie Marie Debou**. He was born on June 14, 1908 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. Firmin August died 1995.

815. **Sophia Zwaenepoel**, daughter of **Carolus Ludovicus Swaenepoel (Zwaenepoel)** and **Amelia Logghe**, was born on August 18, 1859 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is dienstmeid by profession. She got married on September 25, 1895 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Desiderius (Desiré) (Desideer) Hindryckx**, son of **Joannes Josephus Hindryckx** and **Anna Theresia Sioen**. He was born on May 12, 1850 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is timmerman - klompenmaker by profession. Desiderius (Desiré) (Desideer) died at the age of 83 on December 8, 1933 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België and is buried in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 1 child:

- **Elisa Hindryckx**, follow 988.

Sophia died and was buried.

816. **Mathilde Zwaenepoel**, daughter of **Carolus Ludovicus Swaenepoel (Zwaenepoel)** and **Amelia Logghe**, was born on February 18, 1872 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is kantwerkster by profession. She got married on November 24, 1897 in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Augustus Hallez**. Mathilde died and was buried.

817. **Maria Theresia Cappelle**, daughter of **Louis Charles Cappelle** and **Maria Theresia Couvreur**, was born on July 6, 1862 in Detroit,Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Maria Theresia died and was buried.

818. **Ludovica Mathilde Cappelle**, daughter of **Louis Charles Cappelle** and **Maria Theresia Couvreur**, was born on February 10, 1864 in Detroit,Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Ludovica Mathilde died and was buried.

819. **Catherine Paulina Cappelle**, daughter of **Louis Charles Cappelle** and **Maria Theresia Couvreur**, was born on February 6, 1866 in Detroit,Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Catherine Paulina died and was buried.

820. **Emalia Victoria Cappelle**, daughter of **Louis Charles Cappelle** and **Maria Theresia Couvreur**, was born on February 25, 1868 in Detroit,Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Emalia Victoria died and was buried.

821. **Julia Cappelle**, daughter of **Louis Charles Cappelle** and **Maria Theresia Couvreur**, was born on December 20, 1872 in Detroit,Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Julia died and was buried.

822. **Emilius Ludovicus Cappelle**, son of **Louis Charles Cappelle** and **Maria Theresia Couvreur**, was born on December 20, 1872 in Detroit,Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Emilius Ludovicus died at the age of 15 on August 25, 1888 in Detroit,Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

823. **Frank Cappelle**, son of **Louis Charles Cappelle** and **Maria Theresia Couvreur**, was born April , 1877 in Detroit,Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Frank died and is buried.

824. **Auguste Pollentier**, son of **Livin Pollentier** and **Eugenie Bullinck**, was born on May 20, 1890 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married 1913 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Emma Maaie Kupper**.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Auguste died at the age of 89 on June 11, 1979 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België.

825. **Joannes Cornelius Versijck**, son of **Petrus Rumoldus Versijck** and **Maria Catharina Hortensia de Belder**, was born on July 7, 1890 in Duffel,2xxx,Antwerpen,België. He got married (1) with **Isabella Maria Gielis**. He got married (2) on May 26, 1937 in Duffel,2xxx,Antwerpen,België with **Emma Maria Melens**.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Joannes Cornelius died at the age of 68 on August 24, 1958 in Duffel,2xxx,Antwerpen,België and is buried on August 25, 1958 in Duffel,2xxx,Antwerpen,België.

826. **Adèle Jeanne Reversez**, daughter of **Albert Aimé Reversez** and **Clorinde Alice Marie Versyck**, was born on April 6, 1901 in Lambres-Lez-Douai,59552,Nord,Nord-Pas-de-Calais,France. She got married on July 23, 1925 in Armentières,59280,Nord,Nord-Pas-de-Calais,France with **Alphonse César Joseph Samyn**, son of **Alphonse Camille Samyn** and **Sophie Ernestine Joseph Grimmonprez**. He was born on March 15, 1902 in Armentières,59280,Nord,Nord-Pas-de-Calais,France. He is charcutier by profession. Alphonse César Joseph died at the age of 82 on August 10, 1984 in Douai,59500,Nord,Nord-Pas-de-Calais,France.

They had 1 child:

- **Nelly Germaine Samyn**, follow 989.

Adèle Jeanne died at the age of 72 on June 24, 1973 in Dechy,xxx,xxx,xxx,France.

827. **Simone Reversez**, daughter of **Albert Aimé Reversez** and **Clorinde Alice Marie Versyck**, was born on April 16, 1903 in Lambres-Lez-Douai,59552,Nord,Nord-Pas-de-Calais,France. She got married on August 10, 1925 in Lambres-Lez-Douai,59552,Nord,Nord-Pas-de-Calais,France with **Paul Désiré Philippe Megoeuil**.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Simone died and was buried.

828. **Octavie Crombez**, daughter of **Bernardus Leonard Crombez** and **Maria Ludovica Peel**, was born on March 22, 1862 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married with **Aloïsius Dewulf**.

They had 1 child:

- **Alexia Marie Dewulf**, follow 990.

Octavie died at the age of 67 on November 6, 1929 in Zillebeke,8xxx,West-Vlaanderen,België.

Generation 14

829. **Marie-Louise Deruwe**, daughter of **Jozef Deruwe** and **Francisca Moeyaert**, was born on September 27, 1879 in Zedelgem,8210,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on May 21, 1897 in Waardamme,8020,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Felix Lakiere**.

They had 1 child:

- **Camillus Josephus Lakiere**, follow 991.

Marie-Louise died at the age of 83 on April 23, 1963 in Passendale,8980,West-Vlaanderen,België.

830. **Louisa Maria Minne**, daughter of **Leonardus Minne** and **Anna Theresia Coudeville**, was born on March 1, 1869 in Oostkamp,8020,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on May 27, 1896 in Oostkamp,8020,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Camiel Franciscus Gyssels**, son of **Bernardus Franciscus Gyssels** and **Coleta Francisca Rotsaert**. He was born on August 5, 1866 in Oostkamp,8020,West-Vlaanderen,België. Camiel Franciscus died at the age of 93 on February 20, 1960 in Oostkamp,8020,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 1 child:

- **Cyriel Jozef Gyssels**, follow 992.

Louisa Maria died at the age of 80 on September 6, 1949 in Brugge,8000,West-Vlaanderen,België.

831. **Leon Joseph Patteeuw**, son of **Charles Patteeuw** and **Amelia Deketelaere**, was born on August 30, 1886 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on January 8, 1924 in Ardoie,8850,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Maria Dewitte**.

They had 5 children:

- (Not public)

Leon Joseph died at the age of 77 on February 12, 1964 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België.

832. **Hector Renatus Patteeuw**, son of **Charles Patteeuw** and **Amelia Deketelaere**, was born on September 22, 1888 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on April 24, 1922 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Zoé Dewitte**.

They had 4 children:

- **Andreas Patteeuw**, follow 993.
- **Robertus Ludovicus Patteeuw**, follow 994.
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Hector Renatus died at the age of 76 on November 13, 1964 in Roeselare,8800,West-Vlaanderen,België.

833. **Achiel Patteeuw**, son of **Charles Patteeuw** and **Amelia Deketelaere**, was born on March 16, 1892 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married with **Eudolia Eeckhout**.

They had 1 child:

- **Leon Patteeuw**, follow 995.

Achiel died at the age of 43 on January 31, 1936 in Egem,8740,West-Vlaanderen,België.

834. **Julius Andreas Patteeuw**, son of **Charles Patteeuw** and **Amelia Deketelaere**, was born on December 2, 1895 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on June 22, 1921 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Adrienne Marguerita Maria van Wallegghem**, daughter of **Henri van Wallegghem** and **Maria Julia Beke**. She was born on January 29, 1901 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België. Adrienne Marguerita Maria died at the age of 74 on October 26, 1975 in Edmonton,Canada and was buried on October 29, 1975 in Edmonton,Canada.

They had 4 children:

- **Achiel Willie Joseph Patteeuw**, follow 996.
- **Marcel Patteeuw**, follow 997.
- **Lucien Patteeuw**, follow 998.
- **(Not public)**

Julius Andreas died at the age of 99 on March 14, 1995 in Edmonton,Canada and is buried on March 17, 1995 in Edmonton,Canada.

835. **Alfonsus Isidor Patteeuw**, son of **Charles Patteeuw** and **Amelia Deketelaere**, was born on January 28, 1898 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België. Alfonsus Isidor died at the age of 1 on October 18, 1899 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België.

836. **Sidonia Maria Tempelaere**, daughter of **Aloysius Tempelaere** and **Julia Lanssens**, was born on February 13, 1887 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is herbergierster in 'de muis' te torhout by profession. She got married on January 17, 1912 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Alidor Carolus Vangheluwe**. Sidonia Maria died at the age of 79 on December 30, 1966 in Brugge,8000,West-Vlaanderen,België.

837. **Julma Tempelaere**, daughter of **Aloysius Tempelaere** and **Julia Lanssens**, was born on March 9, 1896 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Julma died on January 6, 1897 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

838. **Augusta Tempelaere**, daughter of **Aloysius Tempelaere** and **Julia Lanssens**, was born about 1899. Augusta died and was buried.

839. **Achiel Auguste Tempelaere**, son of **Aloysius Tempelaere** and **Julia Lanssens**, was born on May 12, 1901 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is beenhouwer by profession. He got married with **Margarita Maria Godelieve Fiems**, daughter of **Pieter Fiems** and **Sidonie Naert**. She was born on May 12, 1901 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Margarita Maria Godelieve died in Oostende,8400,West-Vlaanderen,België and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Achiel Auguste died at the age of 84 on June 11, 1985 in Oostende,8400,West-Vlaanderen,België.

840. **Augustijn Maurits Tempelaere**, son of **Felix Alfons Tempelaere** and **Flavie Marie Hoornaert**, was born on September 19, 1901 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on November 3, 1922 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Maria Sidonia Maertens**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Augustijn Maurits died at the age of 70 on January 10, 1972 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België and is buried on January 15, 1972 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

841. **Herminie Sylvia Tempelaere**, daughter of **François Joseph Tempelaere** and **Elodie Julie van Meenen**, was born on April 17, 1893 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on April 18, 1893 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married with **?N ?N(onbekende relatievorm met Tempelaere Herminie Sylvia)**.

They had 1 child:

- **Nera Margaretha Tempelaere**, follow 999.

Herminie Sylvia died at the age of 88 on March 3, 1982 in Roeselare,8800,West-Vlaanderen,België and was buried on March 8, 1982.

842. **Pierre Eduard Crispin Cottinie**, son of **Laurent Michael Cottinie** and **Julia Germana Maria van Renterghem**, was born on November 5, 1900 in Izegem,8870,West-Vlaanderen,België. Pierre Eduard Crispin died and is buried.

843. **Julia Maria Beernaert**, daughter of **Auguste Beernaert** and **Cilina Maria Beernaert**, was born 1898. She got married with **Wilfried Joris Vanclooster**, son of **Richard Vanclooster** and **Ludovica Decuypere**. He was born 1899 in Gits,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. Wilfried Joris died 1985 in Roeselare,8800,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Julia Maria died before 1980.

844. **Remi Beernaert**, son of **Auguste Beernaert** and **Cilina Maria Beernaert**, was born on November 2, 1905 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married with **Rosa Catrijse**. Remi died at the age of 63 on May 4, 1969 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

845. **Clementia Marie Beernaert**, daughter of **Karel Louis Beernaert** and **Caroline Casier**, was born on December 22, 1885 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Clementia Marie died at the age of 67 on March 29, 1953 in Victoria,BC,Canada.

846. **Stephanie Beernaert**, daughter of **Karel Louis Beernaert** and **Caroline Casier**, was born on October 31, 1887 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Stephanie died at the age of 86 on October 29, 1974 in Victoria,BC,Canada.

847. **Bernard Jacob Beernaert**, son of **Karel Louis Beernaert** and **Caroline Casier**, was born on September 6, 1889 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Bernard Jacob died on September 14, 1889 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

848. **Elodia Maria Beernaert**, daughter of **Karel Louis Beernaert** and **Caroline Casier**, was born on October 19, 1890 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Elodia Maria died at the age of 4 on January 1, 1895 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

849. **Leonie Marie Beernaert**, daughter of **Karel Louis Beernaert** and **Caroline Casier**, was born on December 8, 1891 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Leonie Marie died on February 2, 1892 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

850. **Leonie Marie Beernaert**, daughter of **Karel Louis Beernaert** and **Caroline Casier**, was born on December 30, 1892 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Leonie Marie died on February 22, 1893 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

851. **Carolus Beernaert**, son of **Karel Louis Beernaert** and **Caroline Casier**, was born on January 21, 1894 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married about 1920 with **Rachel Gabrielle Beernaert**, daughter of **Constant Beernaert** and **Marie Hortense Deceuninck**.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Carolus died at the age of 85 on March 15, 1979 in Deloraine,Manitoba,Canada.

852. **Elvira Maria Beernaert**, daughter of **Constant Beernaert** and **Marie Hortense Deceuninck**.

853. **Rachel Gabrielle Beernaert**, daughter of **Constant Beernaert** and **Marie Hortense Deceuninck**. She got married about 1920 with **Carolus Beernaert**, son of **Karel Louis Beernaert** and **Caroline Casier**. He was born on January 21, 1894 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Carolus died at the age of 85 on March 15, 1979 in Deloraine,Manitoba,Canada.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

854. **Stephanie Sophie Beernaert**, daughter of **Constant Beernaert** and **Marie Hortense Deceuninck**.

855. **Yvonne Maria Beernaert**, daughter of **Constant Beernaert** and **Marie Hortense Deceuninck**.

856. **Gaston Joseph Beernaert**, son of **Constant Beernaert** and **Marie Hortense Deceuninck**.

857. **André Jules Beernaert**, son of **Constant Beernaert** and **Marie Hortense Deceuninck**, was born on November 30, 1904 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married with **Madeleine Blontrock**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

André Jules died at the age of 63 on January 27, 1968 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

858. **Octavia Maria Callewaert**, daughter of **Carel Louis Callewaert** and **Marie Louise Allemeersch**, was born on January 21, 1880 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on May 9, 1905 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Desiderius Adolphus Beuselinck**, son of **Petrus Joannes Beuselinck** and **Sophia Maria Denduyver**. He was born on April 6, 1868 in Eernegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België. Desiderius Adolphus died at the age of 72 on September 17, 1940 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Octavia Maria died at the age of 76 on July 25, 1956 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

859. **Jules Carolus Callewaert**, son of **Carel Louis Callewaert** and **Marie Louise Allemeersch**, was born on February 4, 1886 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. Jules Carolus died at the age of 78 on November 25, 1964 in Sint-Denijs-Westrem,9xxxx,Oost-Vlaanderen,België.

860. **Antoinette Maria Allemeersch**, daughter of **Hector Allemeersch** and **Maria Ludovica Beernaert**, was born on September 19, 1909 in Deloraine,Manitoba,Canada. She got married with **Georges Berezowski**.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Antoinette Maria died and was buried.

861. **Gaston Vancoillie**, son of **Alphonsus van Coillie** and **Romania Huyghebaert**, was born on January 9, 1895 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married with **Eudoxie van Sevenant**. Gaston died at the age of 60 on February 19, 1955 in Oostende,8400,West-Vlaanderen,België.

862. **Emilie Vancoillie**, son of **Alphonsus van Coillie** and **Romania Huyghebaert**, was born on August 5, 1896 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married (1) with **Richard Hoorelbeke**. He got married (2) with **Alfons Deturckk**. He got married (3) with **Maurits Minne**. Emilie died at the age of 78 on January 1, 1975 in Oostende,8400,West-Vlaanderen,België.

863. **Madeleine Vancoillie**, daughter of **Alphonsus van Coillie** and **Romania Huyghebaert**, was born on August 9, 1898 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married (1) with **Gustave Dewilde**. She got married (2) with **Alois Reniers**. Madeleine died and was buried.

864. **Adrienne van Coillie**, daughter of **Alphonsus van Coillie** and **Romania Huyghebaert**, was born on March 4, 1900 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married with **Henri van Hee**. Adrienne died at the age of 78 on January 3, 1979 in Oostende,8400,West-Vlaanderen,België.

865. **Georges Ramaut**, son of **Leonardus Ramaut** and **Marie Leonie van Coillie**.

866. **Rachella Alida Ramaut**, daughter of **Leonardus Ramaut** and **Marie Leonie van Coillie**. She got married with **(Not public)**.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

867. **Maria Ramaut**, daughter of **Leonardus Ramaut** and **Marie Leonie van Coillie**, was born on November 7, 1897 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married with **Achiel Meert**. Maria died at the age of 72 on June 16, 1970 in Aalst,9300,Oost-Vlaanderen,België.

868. **Gaston Maurits Ramaut**, son of **Leonardus Ramaut** and **Marie Leonie van Coillie**, was born on October 17, 1898 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on June 10, 1930 in Merkem,8650,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Germaine Madeleine Maekelberg**. Gaston Maurits died at the age of 73 on March 31, 1972 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

869. **Bruno René Ramaut**, son of **Leonardus Ramaut** and **Marie Leonie van Coillie**, was born on May 24, 1900 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is werkmán by profession. He got married (1) on April 15, 1925 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Laura Maria Huyghe**, daughter of **Désiré Huyghe** and **Maria Alina Lowie**. She was born on March 16, 1902 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Laura Maria died at the age of 43 on August 31, 1945 in Roeselare,8800,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 5 children:

- **(Not public)**

He got married (2) on October 6, 1961 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Evelina Ryckx**. Bruno René died at the age of 72 on October 3, 1972 in Roeselare,8800,West-Vlaanderen,België and is buried on October 7, 1972 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

870. **Renilde Ramaut**, daughter of **Leonardus Ramaut** and **Marie Leonie van Coillie**, was born on August 15, 1901 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married with **Jan Pieter Merckx**. Renilde died at the age of 87 on January 1, 1989.

871. **Bertha Maria Ramaut**, daughter of **Leonardus Ramaut** and **Marie Leonie van Coillie**, was born on January 1, 1903 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married with **Remi Joseph Andries**.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Bertha Maria died at the age of 73 on November 27, 1976 in Roeselare,8800,West-Vlaanderen,België.

872. **Julia Ramaut**, daughter of **Leonardus Ramaut** and **Marie Leonie van Coillie**, was born on December 5, 1906 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on September 14, 1929 in Handzame,9 vermoedelijk with **Georges Karel Bohez**. Julia died at the age of 78 on July 8, 1985 in Roeselare,8800,West-Vlaanderen,België.

873. **Alfred Constantinus Reinken**, son of **Jules Anna Antonius Julianus Reinken** and **Maria Rosalia Fol**, was born on August 9, 1884 in Wilrijk,2xxx,Antwerpen,België. He got married on June 19, 1909 in Antwerpen,2000,Antwerpen,België with **Jeanne Philippine van Steerthem**.

They had 1 child:

- **Clément Reinken**, follow 1000.

Alfred Constantinus died at the age of 33 on February 24, 1918 in Antwerpen,2000,Antwerpen,België.

874. **Bruno Schacht**, son of **Clement Schacht** and **Mathilde Demeyer**. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married about 1930 with **Bianca (Blanche) Debackere**.

875. **André Schacht**, son of **Clement Schacht** and **Mathilde Demeyer**.

876. **Godelieve Schacht**, daughter of **Clement Schacht** and **Mathilde Demeyer**. She got married about 1930 with **Cyriel Veracx**. Godelieve died after 1979.

877. **Marcella Schacht**, daughter of **Clement Schacht** and **Mathilde Demeyer**. She got married about 1930 with **Jozef Vanhoudt**.

878. **Adrienne Schacht**, daughter of **Clement Schacht** and **Mathilde Demeyer**. She got married about 1930 with **N(geh.Schacht Adrienne) Veracx**.

879. **Zoë Schacht**, daughter of **Clement Schacht** and **Mathilde Demeyer**, was born on October 29, 1897 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married with **Joseph Boutelgier**. Zoë died at the age of 84 on August 22, 1982 in Houthulst,8650,Houthulst,West-Vlaanderen,België.

880. **Abdon Schacht**, son of **Clement Schacht** and **Mathilde Demeyer**, was born on July 22, 1902 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is arbeider - landbouwer by profession. He got married on August 28, 1931 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Maria Debackere**.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Abdon died at the age of 75 on March 28, 1978 in Roeselare,8800,West-Vlaanderen,België.

881. **Julma Rabaut**, daughter of **Hector Rabaut** and **Renhilde Soenen**, was born on February 25, 1900 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. Julma died at the age of 74 on June 15, 1974 in Roeselare,8800,West-Vlaanderen,België.

882. **Hendrik Rollez**, son of **Désiré Rollez** and **Marie Thérèse Soenen**, was born on January 14, 1893 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married (1) with **Emma Blomme**. He got married (2) with **Magdalena Kimpe**. Hendrik died at the age of 86 on February 18, 1979 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

883. **Elisa Rollez**, daughter of **Désiré Rollez** and **Marie Thérèse Soenen**, was born on December 18, 1893 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. Elisa died at the age of 14 on October 27, 1908 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

884. **Magalena Maria Rollez**, daughter of **Désiré Rollez** and **Marie Thérèse Soenen**, was born on February 24, 1895 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. Magalena Maria died on September 14, 1895 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

885. **Julia Martha Rollez**, daughter of **Désiré Rollez** and **Marie Thérèse Soenen**, was born on April 1, 1896 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on July 27, 1921 with **Camille Casteleyn**, son of **Aloisius Casteleyn** and **Eulodie Vandaele**. He was born on August 7, 1896 in Klerken,8650,West-Vlaanderen,België. Camille died at the age of 90 on November 15, 1986 in Houthulst,8650,Houthulst,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 5 children:

- (Not public)

Julia Martha died at the age of 46 on March 29, 1943 in Houthulst,8650,Houthulst,West-Vlaanderen,België.

886. **Martha Rollez**, daughter of **Désiré Rollez** and **Marie Thérèse Soenen**, was born on April 6, 1897 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. Martha died at the age of 83 on December 19, 1980 in Nieuwpoort,8620,West-Vlaanderen,België.

887. **Renatus Rollez**, son of **Désiré Rollez** and **Marie Thérèse Soenen**, was born on April 28, 1898 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married with **Maria Dewulf**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Renatus died at the age of 80 on November 11, 1978 in Houthulst,8650,Houthulst,West-Vlaanderen,België.

888. **Pharailde Rollez**, daughter of **Désiré Rollez** and **Marie Thérèse Soenen**, was born on June 9, 1899 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. Pharailde died at the age of 77 on October 30, 1976 in Houthulst,8650,Houthulst,West-Vlaanderen,België.

889. **Hilarius Rollez**, son of **Désiré Rollez** and **Marie Thérèse Soenen**, was born on November 28, 1900 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married with **Augusta Depoorter**.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Hilarius died at the age of 84 on April 19, 1985 in Houthulst,8650,Houthulst,West-Vlaanderen,België.

890. **Magdalena Rollez**, daughter of **Désiré Rollez** and **Marie Thérèse Soenen**, was born on March 15, 1902 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. Magdalena died on May 1, 1902 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

891. **Gabriella Rollez**, daughter of **Désiré Rollez** and **Marie Thérèse Soenen**, was born on June 1, 1904 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married with **Oscar Beauprez**.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Gabriella died at the age of 71 on February 17, 1976 in Houthulst,8650,Houthulst,West-Vlaanderen,België.

892. **Michel Rollez**, son of **Aloisius Rollez** and **Marie Thérèse Soenen**.

893. **Marcella Rollez**, daughter of **Aloisius Rollez** and **Marie Thérèse Soenen**.

894. **Marcellum Rollez**, son of **Aloisius Rollez** and **Marie Thérèse Soenen**. He got married with (Not public).

They had 5 children:

- (Not public)

895. **Maurice Rollez**, son of **Aloisius Rollez** and **Marie Thérèse Soenen**. He got married with (Not public).

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

896. **Isidorius Rollez**, son of **Aloisius Rollez** and **Marie Thérèse Soenen**, was born on April 29, 1907 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. Isidorius died at the age of 87 on October 16, 1994 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

897. **Stephania Rollez**, daughter of **Aloisius Rollez** and **Marie Thérèse Soenen**, was born on October 14, 1907 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. Stephania died at the age of 1 on December 27, 1908 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

898. **Maurice Marchand**, son of **Henri Marchand** and **Emma Soenen**. Maurice died.

899. **Cyriel Marchand**, son of **Henri Marchand** and **Emma Soenen**, was born on June 25, 1906 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. Cyriel died at the age of 22 on December 9, 1928 in Brugge,8000,West-Vlaanderen,België.

900. **Isidoor Marchand**, son of **Henri Marchand** and **Emma Soenen**, was born on November 30, 1907 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. Isidoor died at the age of 44 on November 6, 1952 in Roeselare,8800,West-Vlaanderen,België.

901. **Marcella Lemahieu**, daughter of **Jules Lemahieu** and **Herminie Soenen**. Marcella died.

902. **Laura Lemahieu**, daughter of **Jules Lemahieu** and **Herminie Soenen**. Laura died.

903. **Norbert Lemahieu**, son of **Jules Lemahieu** and **Herminie Soenen**. Norbert died.

904. **Mariia Lemahieu**, daughter of **Jules Lemahieu** and **Herminie Soenen**, was born on December 1, 1906 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married with **(Not public)**.

They had 4 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Mariia died at the age of 60 on June 14, 1967 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België.

905. **Omer Lemahieu**, son of **Jules Lemahieu** and **Herminie Soenen**, was born on April 22, 1909 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married with **(Not public)**. Omer died at the age of 73 on February 18, 1983 in Zarren,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

906. **Emilie Maria Bintein**, daughter of **Aloïsius Jan Baptista Bintein** and **Elodia Soenen**, was born on June 7, 1908 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on June 27, 1933 in Rugles,27xxx,Eure,Haute Normandie,France with **André Alphonse Paul Lesergent**.

They had 2 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Emilie Maria died at the age of 75 on January 20, 1984 in Paris,75,Paris,Ile de France,France.

907. **Angela Irma M. Vande Voorde**, daughter of **Petrus Vande Voorde** and **Mathilde Remmery**, was born on August 31, 1905 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on August 13, 1919 in Passendale,8980,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Jerome Michaël van Rolleghem**. Angela Irma M. died at the age of 91 on April 15, 1997 in Kaster,8572,West-Vlaanderen,België.

908. **Ivonna Maria Parmentier**, daughter of **Camiel Parmentier** and **Maria Evelina Geldhof**, was born on March 2, 1914 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on April 19, 1941 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Valère Ephrem Verbeke**, son of **Pieter Joannes Verbeke** and **Eudoxia Maria Vandenbussche**. He was born on May 3, 1913 in Westrozebeke,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landbouwer - metaalbewerker by profession. Valère Ephrem died at the age of 90 on August 8, 2003 in Rumbeke,8800,West-Vlaanderen,België and is buried on August 13, 2003 in Rumbeke,8800,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Ivonna Maria died at the age of 80 on September 25, 1994 in Rumbek,8800,West-Vlaanderen,België.

909. **Joris (Georges) Parmentier**, son of **Camiel Parmentier** and **Maria Evelina Geldhof**, was born on November 9, 1919 in Staden,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on September 8, 1943 in Oostnieuwkerke,8840,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Irma Maria Anna Ghekiere**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Joris (Georges) died after 2001.

910. **Gerard Deprez**, son of **Petrus Deprez** and **Marie Parmentier**, was born about 1903. He got married with **Zelia Zoë Irma Maria Verbeke**. Gerard died and is buried.

911. **Yvonne Deprez**, daughter of **Petrus Deprez** and **Marie Parmentier**, was born about 1904. She got married with **Alberic Degrande**. Yvonne died and was buried.

912. **Rachel Deprez**, daughter of **Petrus Deprez** and **Marie Parmentier**, was born about 1905. Rachel died and was buried.

913. **Marcel Antoin Lacour**, son of **Emiel Lacour** and **Adele Parmentier**, was born 1902. He got married with **(Not public)**. Marcel Antoin died and is buried.

914. **Maria Parmentier**, daughter of **Cyrille Alouise Parmentier** and **Anna Maria Degraeve**, was born about 1911. She got married with **Joseph Steverlynck**.

915. **Joanna Maria Parmentier**, daughter of **Cyrille Alouise Parmentier** and **Anna Maria Degraeve**, was born about 1913. She got married with **Julius Leon Vanoplynes**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

916. **Marie Pauline Louise Beernaert**, daughter of **Carolus Ludovicus Beernaert** and **Pauline Josephine Tavernier**, was born on February 13, 1877 in Aire-sur-la-Lys,62120,Nord-Pas-de-Calais,Pas-de-Calais,France. She is laitière by profession. She got married on June 22, 1901 in Aire-sur-la-Lys,62120,Nord-Pas-de-Calais,Pas-de-Calais,France with **Alfred Gustave Joseph Godwel**, son of **Jules Godwel** and **Adèle Lacuisine**. He was born on August 4, 1874 in Aire-sur-la-Lys,62120,Nord-Pas-de-Calais,Pas-de-Calais,France. Alfred Gustave Joseph died and is buried. Marie Pauline Louise died and was buried.

917. **Michel Augustin Beernaert**, son of **Carolus Ludovicus Beernaert** and **Pauline Josephine Tavernier**, was born on June 30, 1878 in Aire-sur-la-Lys,62120,Nord-Pas-de-Calais,Pas-de-Calais,France. He is ouvrier agricole - charretier (chez bourdrel jules à aire-sur-la-lys,france by profession. He got married on September 28, 1901 in Aire-sur-la-Lys,62120,Nord-Pas-de-Calais,Pas-de-Calais,France with **Clemence Angele Mallet**.

They had 4 children:

- **Rachel Beernaert**, follow 1001.
- **Marie Rose Beernaert**, follow 1002.
- **Olga Beernaert**, follow 1003.
- **Roger Michel Beernaert**, follow 1004.

Michel Augustin died at the age of 67 on February 4, 1946 in Aire-sur-la-Lys,62120,Nord-Pas-de-Calais,Pas-de-Calais,France.

918. **Jules Augustin Beernaert**, son of **Carolus Ludovicus Beernaert** and **Pauline Josephine Tavernier**, was born on April 26, 1880 in Aire-sur-la-Lys,62120,Nord-Pas-de-Calais,Pas-de-Calais,France. He got married on December 16, 1905 in Aire-sur-la-Lys,62120,Nord-Pas-de-Calais,Pas-de-Calais,France with **Louisa Marie Delhay**. Jules Augustin died and is buried.

919. **Julienne Bernaerd**, daughter of **Carolus Ludovicus Beernaert** and **Pauline Josephine Tavernier**, was born about 1883. Julienne died and was buried.

920. **Marguerite Clotilde Beernaert**, daughter of **Carolus Ludovicus Beernaert** and **Pauline Josephine Tavernier**, was born about 1885. She is couturière by profession. She got married on July 18, 1908 in Aire-sur-la-Lys,62120,Nord-Pas-de-Calais,Pas-de-Calais,France with **Georges Jules Henri Imbert**. Marguerite Clotilde died and was buried.

921. **Julien Beernaert**, son of **Carolus Ludovicus Beernaert** and **Pauline Josephine Tavernier**, was born about 1886. He is cultivateur by profession. Julien died and is buried.

922. **Léon Beernaert**, son of **Carolus Ludovicus Beernaert** and **Pauline Josephine Tavernier**, was born about 1890. Léon died and is buried.

923. **Blanche Beernaert**, daughter of **Carolus Ludovicus Beernaert** and **Pauline Josephine Tavernier**, was born about 1893. Blanche died and was buried.

924. **Léona Emélie Guerbois**, daughter of **Florentin Floride Joseph Guerbois** and **Emélie Beernaert**, was born on December 9, 1887 in Blaringhem,59173,Nord,Nord-Pas-de-Calais,France. She is ménagère by profession. She got married on May 18, 1907 in Lille,59000,Nord,Nord-Pas-de-Calais,France with **Maurice Jules Désiré Musi**. Léona Emélie died at the age of 80 on January 31, 1968 in Lille,59000,Nord,Nord-Pas-de-Calais,France and was buried on February 3, 1968 in Lille,59000,Nord,Nord-Pas-de-Calais,France.

925. **Fleury Désiré Guerbois**, son of **Florentin Floride Joseph Guerbois** and **Emélie Beernaert**, was born on March 14, 1890 in Blaringhem,59173,Nord,Nord-Pas-de-Calais,France. He is ouvrier d'usine, etireur by profession. He got married with **Reine Constantine Merlin**.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Fleury Désiré died at the age of 66 on January 5, 1957 in Montmorency, 95160, Val-d'Oise, Ile-de-France-France.

926. **Madeleine Marie Julie Guerbois**, daughter of **Florentin Floride Joseph Guerbois** and **Emélie Beernaert**, was born on April 14, 1891 in Blaringhem,59173,Nord,Nord-Pas-de-Calais,France. She is ménagère by profession. Madeleine Marie Julie died and was buried.

927. **Maurice Arthur Guerbois**, son of **Florentin Floride Joseph Guerbois** and **Emélie Beernaert**, was born on May 2, 1892 in Blaringhem,59173,Nord,Nord-Pas-de-Calais,France. Maurice Arthur died and is buried.

928. **Franciscus Deprez**, son of **Richard Deprez** and **Anna Theresia Beernaert**, was born on September 2, 1884 in Zarren,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married with **Renildis Deschoemaker**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Franciscus died at the age of 69 on December 8, 1953 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België.

929. **Cecilia Decuypere**, daughter of **Ivo Decuypere** and **Mathilde Jonckheere**, was born on January 18, 1871 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. Cecilia died and was buried.

930. **Adelaïde Decuypere**, daughter of **Ivo Decuypere** and **Mathilde Jonckheere**, was born on May 5, 1872 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. Adelaïde died and was buried.

931. **Octavia Decuypere**, daughter of **Ivo Decuypere** and **Mathilde Jonckheere**, was born on December 22, 1874 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. Octavia died on April 7, 1875 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België.

932. **Irma Octavia Decuypere**, daughter of **Ivo Decuypere** and **Mathilde Jonckheere**, was born on May 27, 1877 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. Irma Octavia died and was buried.

933. **Theresia Decuypere**, daughter of **Petrus Amandus Decuypere** and **Cecilia Hoet**, was born on June 17, 1864 in Gits,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married 1884 in Gits,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Hendricus Decaluwe**.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Theresia died 1941 in Esen,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België.

934. **Henricus Decuypere**, son of **Petrus Amandus Decuypere** and **Cecilia Hoet**, was born on February 16, 1866 in Gits,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. Henricus died and is buried.

935. **Ludovica Decuypere**, daughter of **Petrus Amandus Decuypere** and **Cecilia Hoet**, was born on March 4, 1867 in Gits,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. Ludovica died and was buried.

936. **Julia Maria Decuypere**, daughter of **Petrus Amandus Decuypere** and **Cecilia Hoet**, was born on December 3, 1868 in Gits,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. Julia Maria died and was buried.

937. **Victor Gregorius Decuypere**, son of **Petrus Amandus Decuypere** and **Cecilia Hoet**, was born on March 11, 1870 in Gits,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. Victor Gregorius died and is buried.

938. **Octavie Decuypere**, daughter of **Petrus Amandus Decuypere** and **Cecilia Hoet**, was born on December 12, 1871 in Gits,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. Octavie died and was buried.

939. **Cyrillus Emilius Decuypere**, son of **Petrus Amandus Decuypere** and **Cecilia Hoet**, was born on March 13, 1873 in Gits,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. Cyrillus Emilius died and is buried.

940. **Henricus Decuypere**, son of **Petrus Amandus Decuypere** and **Cecilia Hoet**, was born on October 18, 1874 in Gits,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. Henricus died and is buried.

941. **Hector Gustave Decuypere**, son of **Petrus Amandus Decuypere** and **Cecilia Hoet**, was born on March 22, 1876 in Gits,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. Hector Gustave died and is buried.

942. **Maria Leonica Decuyper**, daughter of **Henricus Decuypere** and **Maria Theresia Coeman**, was born on March 17, 1879 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is herbergierster by profession. She got married on June 26, 1900 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Emilius Gustavus Ost**.

They had 1 child:

- **Omer Ost**, follow 1005.

Maria Leonica died at the age of 39 on October 29, 1918 in Brussel,1000,Hoofdstedelijk Gewest,België.

943. **Georgius Germanus Decuyper**, son of **Henricus Decuypere** and **Maria Theresia Coeman**, was born on April 28, 1880 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. Georgius Germanus died on September 18, 1880 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België.

944. **Omer Leon Decuyper**, son of **Henricus Decuypere** and **Maria Theresia Coeman**, was born on July 17, 1881 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is metser by profession. He got married on January 5, 1906 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Maria Helena Ludovica Persyn**.

They had 6 children:

- **Madeleine Irma Decuyper**, follow 1006.
- **Jeanne Madeleine Decuyper**, follow 1007.
- **Henri Philibert Decuyper**, follow 1008.
- **Maria Theresia Irma Prudencia Decuyper**, follow 1009.
- **Maria Theresia Decuyper**, follow 1010.
- **Henri Jules Decuyper**, follow 1011.

Omer Leon died at the age of 79 on December 28, 1960 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België.

945. **Philibertus Joseph Decuyper**, son of **Henricus Decuypere** and **Maria Theresia Coeman**, was born on August 23, 1882 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is metser by profession. He got married (1) with **Emelie Louisa Devisscher**. He got married (2) on January 12, 1923 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Laura Helena Maes**.

They had 4 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **Maurice Omer Decuyper**, follow 1012.

Philibertus Joseph died at the age of 74 on March 15, 1957 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België.

946. **Louis Adelson Bouten**, son of **Carolus Ludovicus Bouten** and **Sidonia Vandeghinste**, was born on December 30, 1889 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. Louis Adelson died on March 4, 1890 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België.

947. **Valère Louis Bouten**, son of **Carolus Ludovicus Bouten** and **Sidonia Vandeghinste**, was born on July 29, 1891 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on July 16, 1919 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Valentine Godelieve Cornellie**, daughter of **Adolphus Cornellie** and **Amelia Delporte**. She was born on January 23, 1893 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is naaister by profession. Valentine Godelieve died and was buried. Valère Louis died at the age of 80 on August 4, 1971 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België.

948. **Leon Louis Bouten**, son of **Carolus Ludovicus Bouten** and **Sidonia Vandeghinste**, was born on April 2, 1895 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. Leon Louis died on November 29, 1895 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België.

949. **Alida Elisabeth Bouten**, daughter of **Carolus Ludovicus Bouten** and **Sidonia Vandeghinste**, was born on March 18, 1898 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. Alida Elisabeth died on October 10, 1898 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België.

950. **Gustaaf Vantyghem**, son of **August Vantyghem** and **Stephanie vanden Berghe**, was born on March 25, 1895 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. Gustaaf died at the age of 15 on December 2, 1910 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België.

951. **Louise Cornelia Vantyghem**, daughter of **August Vantyghem** and **Stephanie vanden Berghe**, was born on March 18, 1896 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. Louise Cornelia died at the age of 28 on June 3, 1924 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België.

952. **Emiel Joseph Vantyghem**, son of **August Vantyghem** and **Stephanie vanden Berghe**, was born on January 28, 1900 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. Emiel Joseph died at the age of 52 on September 9, 1952 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België.

953. **Irma Vantyghem**, daughter of **August Vantyghem** and **Stephanie vanden Berghe**, was born on June 5, 1901 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. Irma died at the age of 80 on January 29, 1982 in Klerken,8650,West-Vlaanderen,België.

954. **Alice Maria Vantyghem**, daughter of **August Vantyghem** and **Stephanie vanden Berghe**, was born on August 21, 1902 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. Alice Maria died at the age of 86 on March 12, 1989 in Langemark,8920,West-Vlaanderen,België.

955. **Georges Vantyghem**, son of **August Vantyghem** and **Stephanie vanden Berghe**, was born on December 21, 1906. Georges died at the age of 78 on April 5, 1985.

956. **Irma Hoet**, daughter of **Joannes Hoet** and **Marie Louise Vantyghem**, was born on November 26, 1898 in Ieper,8900,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on June 7, 1922 in Beerst,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Odiel Laleman**, son of **Modestus Laleman** and **Philomena Debaille**. He was born on February 17, 1889 in Esen,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België. Odiel died at the age of 70 on April 15, 1959 in Oostende,8400,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Irma died at the age of 71 on November 26, 1969 in Reninge,8647,West-Vlaanderen,België.

957. **Maria Derynck**, daughter of **Augustus Derynck** and **Romanie Ghysel**, was born on October 26, 1898 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married with **Carolus Ludovicus Remi Ghysel**, son of **Emilianus Ghysel** and **Catharina Debruyne**. He was born on November 22, 1889 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. Carolus Ludovicus Remi died at the age of 62 on November 1, 1952 in Meulebeke,8760,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Maria died at the age of 76 on November 5, 1974 in Meulebeke,8760,West-Vlaanderen,België.

958. **Alida Maria Derynck Coppenolle**, daughter of **Julien Coppenolle** and **Julie Derynck**, was born on March 18, 1884. Alida Maria died and was buried.

959. **Maria Deraeve**, daughter of **Juliaan Deraeve** and **Alina Dewilde**, was born on September 18, 1920 in Handzame,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on November 6, 1945 in Langemark,8920,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Albert Masschelein**, son of **Camille Achille Masschelein** and **Marie Louise Hoflack**. He was born on November 19, 1916 in Vron,Somme,France. Albert died at the age of 89 on February 15, 2006 in Veurne,8630,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Maria died at the age of 67 on September 11, 1988 in Oostduinkerke,8670,West-Vlaanderen,België.

960. **Léonie Beernaert**, daughter of **Augustus Petrus Beernaert** and **Marie Demulder**. She got married with **Arthur Arnould**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

961. **Paul Beernaert**, son of **Augustus Petrus Beernaert** and **Marie Demulder**, was born March , 1901 in Mons (Bergen),7000,Henegouwen,België. He got married with **Emilienne Dieu**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Paul died May , 1939 in Mons (Bergen),7000,Henegouwen,België.

962. **Charles Emile Beernaert**, son of **Augustus Petrus Beernaert** and **Marie Demulder**, was born on September 30, 1903 in Mons (Bergen),7000,Henegouwen,België. He got married on September 22, 1936 in Izegem,8870,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Paula Spillebeen**, daughter of **René Spillebeen** and **Laura Maria Beernaert**.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Charles Emile died at the age of 59 on August 5, 1963 in Mons (Bergen),7000,Henegouwen,België.

963. **Gustave Beernaert**, son of **Augustus Petrus Beernaert** and **Marie Demulder**, was born on September 19, 1907 in Mons (Bergen),7000,Henegouwen,België. He got married with **Hélène Harveng**. Gustave died at the age of 73 on August 26, 1981 in Mons (Bergen),7000,Henegouwen,België.

964. **Marie Josée Beernaert**, daughter of **Augustus Petrus Beernaert** and **Marie Demulder**, was born 1909. She got married with **Désiré François Joseph Toussaint**. Marie Josée died 1984.

965. **Raoul Beernaert**, son of **Emiel Beernaert** and **Marie Palmyre Fourez**, was born on November 3, 1900 in Mesvin. Raoul died May , 1965 in Mons (Bergen),7000,Henegouwen,België.

966. **Odon Beernaert**, son of **Emiel Beernaert** and **Marie Palmyre Fourez**, was born on January 2, 1904 in Mesvin. He got married on March 6, 1929 with **Denise Elise Cuche**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Odon died at the age of 82 on August 18, 1986 in Mesvin.

967. **Madeleine Léonie Beernaert**, daughter of **Emiel Beernaert** and **Marie Palmyre Fourez**, was born on October 13, 1907 in Mesvin,7022,Henegouwen,België. She got married 1929 in Mesvin with **Jules Robert Dufour**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Madeleine Léonie died at the age of 85 on December 19, 1992 in Mesvin,7022,Henegouwen,België.

968. **Odette Beernaert**, daughter of **Jules Beernaert** and **Alice Bouve**, was born on May 13, 1925 in Roeselare,8800,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married (1) with (Not public).

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

She got married (2) with (Not public).

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Odette died at the age of 64 on September 14, 1989 in Leuven,3000,Vlaams-Brabant,België.

969. **Paula Spillebeen**, daughter of **René Spillebeen** and **Laura Maria Beernaert**. She got married on September 22, 1936 in Izegem,8870,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Charles Emile Beernaert**, son of **Augustus Petrus Beernaert** and **Marie Demulder**. He was born on September 30, 1903 in Mons (Bergen),7000,Henegouwen,België. Charles Emile died at the age of 59 on August 5, 1963 in Mons (Bergen),7000,Henegouwen,België.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

970. **Antoinette Spillebeen**, daughter of **René Spillebeen** and **Laura Maria Beernaert**, was born on June 12, 1907 in Izegem,8870,West-Vlaanderen,België. Antoinette died at the age of 16 on March 7, 1924 in Izegem,8870,West-Vlaanderen,België.

971. **André Louis François Spillebeen**, son of **René Spillebeen** and **Laura Maria Beernaert**, was born on April 2, 1909 in Izegem,8870,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is vertegenwoordiger in textiel by profession. He got married with **Maria Theresia Johanna Hoskens**.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Guy Christine Marie Spillebeen**, follow 1013.

André Louis François died at the age of 70 on June 25, 1979 in Gent,9000,Oost-Vlaanderen,België.

972. **Gilbert Jules Spillebeen**, son of **René Spillebeen** and **Laura Maria Beernaert**, was born 1910. He got married on December 1, 1934 in Oekene,8800,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Magdalena Godelieva Witdouck**, daughter of **Constantinus Joseph Aloysius Witdouck** and **Emma Sylvia Vandenbulcke**. She was born on March 15, 1907 in Oekene,8800,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is ménagère by profession. Magdalena Godelieva died 1988 in Orroir.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Gilbert Jules died 1976.

973. **Marie Louise Kidey**, daughter of **Felix Odiel Joseph Kidey** and **Laura Maria Beernaert**, was born about 1908. She got married with (Not public).

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

974. **Roger Beernaert**, son of **Jules Leon Beernaert** and **Elisa Devoldere**, was born on January 29, 1934. He got married with **(Not public)**.

They had 2 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Roger died at the age of 66 on November 24, 2000.

975. **Madeleine Beernaert**, daughter of **Arthur Beernaert** and **Maria Cool**, was born on April 16, 1920 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Madeleine died at the age of 84 on July 8, 2004 in Sint-Andries,8200,West-Vlaanderen,België and was buried on July 14, 2004 in Sint-Andries,8200,West-Vlaanderen,België.

976. **Cecile Beernaert**, daughter of **Arthur Beernaert** and **Maria Cool**, was born on August 1, 1921 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married (1) with **Josef Jungmann**, son of **Peter Jungmann** and **Emilie N(geh. Jungmann Peter)**. He was born on March 11, 1923 in x(DI). Josef died at the age of 82 on December 9, 2005 in Mülheim an der Ruhr,45468,Nordrhein-Westfalen,Duitsland and is buried on December 16, 2005 in Mülheim an der Ruhr,45468,Nordrhein-Westfalen,Duitsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Pierre Joseph Jungmann**, follow 1014.
- **(Not public)**

Cecile died 2001 in Mülheim an der Ruhr,45468,Nordrhein-Westfalen,Duitsland.

977. **Roger André Joseph Beernaert**, son of **Arthur Beernaert** and **Maria Cool**, was born on March 16, 1925 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married with **Nelly Maria Louisa Denduyver Denduyver**, daughter of **Cyrrillus Jacobus Denduyver** and **Elza Maria Muyllaert**. She was born on November 20, 1928 in Werken,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Nelly Maria Louisa Denduyver died at the age of 53 on September 6, 1982 in Roeselare,8800,West-Vlaanderen,België and was buried on September 11, 1982 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 2 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Roger André Joseph died at the age of 86 on December 8, 2011 in Roeselare,8800,West-Vlaanderen,België.

978. **André Frans Beernaert**, son of **Arthur Beernaert** and **Maria Cool**, was born on January 13, 1929 in Brugge,8000,West-Vlaanderen,België. He was bediende nmbms (hoodelectrotechnicus) by profession. He got married on April 27, 1951 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Maria Suzanna vanden Auweele**, daughter of **Oscar Alouis vanden Auweele** and **Irene Godelieve Pleysier**. She was born on July 30, 1930 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. Maria Suzanna died at the age of 75 on April 17, 2006 in Roeselare,8800,West-Vlaanderen,België and was buried on April 22, 2006 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- **Eddy Adrien Beernaert**, follow 1015.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

979. **Edith Masselis**, daughter of **Frans Masselis** and **Marguerite Beernaert**, was born about 1911. She got married with **Julien Lucidarme**, son of **Hendrik Frans Lucidarme** and **Elodia Promania Gruwez**. He was born on February 17, 1909 in Veurne,8630,West-Vlaanderen,België. Julien died at the age of 65 on January 20, 1975 in Veurne,8630,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Edith died and was buried.

980. **Emiel de Blicck**, son of **Leopoldus Antonius de Blicck** and **Pelagie Coene**, was born on September 10, 1898 in Brugge,8000,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is scheepstimmerman by profession. He got married on June 26, 1926 in Brugge,8000,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Madeleine Marie Note**. Emiel died at the age of 81 on August 4, 1980 in Brugge,8000,West-Vlaanderen,België.

981. **Hilda Tuytens**, daughter of **Paul Tuytens** and **Germaine Lebbe**, was born on October 29, 1923 in Waregem,8790,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on October 11, 1949 with **Joseph Talpe**, son of **Aime Talpe** and **Marguerite Isebaert**. He was born on July 11, 1921 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België. Joseph died at the age of 80 on January 27, 2002 in Kortemark,8610,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 8 children:

- **Margriet Talpe**, follow 1016.
- (Not public)

Hilda died at the age of 88 on May 11, 2012 in Kortrijk,8500,West-Vlaanderen,België.

982. **Leon Denys**, son of **Albert Constant Maria Jozef Denys** and **Marie Thérèse Lebbe**, was born on January 2, 1922 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België. Leon died at the age of 82 on September 27, 2004 in Werchter.

983. **Hilda Denys**, daughter of **Albert Constant Maria Jozef Denys** and **Marie Thérèse Lebbe**, was born on May 8, 1926 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België. Hilda died at the age of 5 on January 5, 1932 in Poperinge,8970,West-Vlaanderen,België.

984. **Edvins Beernaerts**, son of **Alphonse Beernaert** and **Elfrida Zelma Petersone**. Edvins died on July 2, 1956 in Skulte,Limbazi,Latvia.

985. **Raimonds Beernaerts**, son of **Alphonse Beernaert** and **Elfrida Zelma Petersone**, was born 1934. Raimonds died on November 30, 1959 in Riga,Latvia.

986. **Girts Beernaerts**, son of **Alphonse Beernaert** and **Elfrida Zelma Petersone**, was born 1944. Girts died on May 10, 1955 in Tomskaya,Sverdlovsk,Russia.

987. **Simona Maria Hindryckx**, daughter of **Camiel Hindryckx** and **Maria Alicia Beernaert**, was born on October 12, 1936 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on September 2, 1966 with **(Not public)**.

They had 3 children:

- **Heidi Maria Magdalena Vandecasteele**, follow 1017.
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Simona Maria died at the age of 67 on March 16, 2004 in Oostende,8400,West-Vlaanderen,België and was buried on March 20, 2004 in Zande,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België.

988. **Elisa Hindryckx**, daughter of **Desiderius (Desiré) (Desideer) Hindryckx** and **Sophia Zwaenepoel**, was born on January 2, 1897 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on March 3, 1920 in Koekelare,8680,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Romanus Achillus Ghyllebert**, son of **Renatus Ghyllebert** and **Eugenie Crombez**. He was born on August 10, 1898 in Vladslo,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is landbouwwerkman by profession. Romanus Achillus died at the age of 45 on November 27, 1943 in d'Orainville. Elisa died and was buried.

989. **Nelly Germaine Samyn**, daughter of **Alphonse César Joseph Samyn** and **Adèle Jeanne Reversez**, was born on June 4, 1928 in Avion,62210,Pas-de-Calais,Nord-Pas-de-Calais,France. She is mère au foyer by profession. She got married on September 7, 1953 in Lambres-Lez-Douai,59552,Nord,Nord-Pas-de-Calais,France with **Marcel Louis Jean Guilbert**.

They had 2 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Nelly Germaine died at the age of 68 on October 10, 1996 in Saint-Martin-des-Champs,29600,Finistère,Bretagne,France.

990. **Alexia Marie Dewulf**, daughter of **Aloïsius Dewulf** and **Octavie Crombez**, was born on October 24, 1894 in Woumen,8600,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on August 23, 1930 in Zillebeke,8xxx,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Henri Franciscus Buyse**.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Alexia Marie died at the age of 61 on September 17, 1956 in Geluwe,8940,West-Vlaanderen,België.

Generation 15

991. **Camillus Josephus Lakiere**, son of **Felix Lakiere** and **Marie-Louise Deruwe**, was born on July 28, 1898 in Waardamme,8020,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is fietsenmaker by profession. He got married on June 18, 1919 in Waardamme,8020,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Flavie Puype**.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Camillus Josephus died at the age of 71 on May 26, 1970 in Assebroek,8310,West-Vlaanderen,België.

992. **Cyriel Jozef Gyssels**, son of **Camiel Franciscus Gyssels** and **Louisa Maria Minne**, was born on May 27, 1901 in Jabbeke,8490,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on September 25, 1928 in Oostkamp,8020,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Martha Virginie Goormachtigh**, daughter of **Carolus Goormachtigh** and **Emma Lootens**. She was born on December 28, 1898 in Oostkamp,8020,West-Vlaanderen,België. Martha Virginie died at the age of 83 on July 8, 1982 in Kortrijk,8500,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 1 child:

- **Georges Gyssels**, follow 1018.

Cyriel Jozef died at the age of 51 on January 23, 1953 in Oostkamp,8020,West-Vlaanderen,België.

993. **Andreas Patteeuw**, son of **Hector Renatus Patteeuw** and **Zoé Dewitte**, was born April , 1923 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België. Andreas died on November 20, 1923 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België.

994. **Robertus Ludovicus Patteeuw**, son of **Hector Renatus Patteeuw** and **Zoé Dewitte**, was born on August 28, 1924 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on April 17, 1947 in Gits,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België with **(Not public)**.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Robertus Ludovicus died at the age of 52 on January 13, 1977 in Gits,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België and is buried on January 18, 1977 in Gits,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België.

995. **Leon Patteeuw**, son of **Achiel Patteeuw** and **Eudolia Eeckhout**, was born on July 17, 1924 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized on July 17, 1924 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on October 29, 1952 in Zwevezele,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België with **(Not public)**.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Leon died at the age of 73 on July 29, 1997 in Brugge,8000,West-Vlaanderen,België and is buried on August 2, 1997 in Wingene,8750,West-Vlaanderen,België.

996. **Achiel Willie Joseph Patteeuw**, son of **Julius Andreas Patteeuw** and **Adrienne Marguerita Maria van Wallegghem**, was born on March 26, 1922 in Edmonton,Canada. He got married on August 4, 1962 in Edmonton,Canada with **Pauline Mary Gartner**.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Achiel Willie Joseph died at the age of 71 on October 11, 1993 in Edmonton,Canada and is buried on October 15, 1993 in Edmonton,Canada.

997. **Marcel Patteeuw**, son of **Julius Andreas Patteeuw** and **Adrienne Marguerita Maria van Wallegghem**, was born on December 22, 1924 in Edmonton,Canada. He got married on April 9, 1949 in xxx,Canada with (Not public).

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- **Diane Lee Patteeuw**, follow 1019.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Marcel died at the age of 58 on September 10, 1983 in Ottawa,Canada.

998. **Lucien Patteeuw**, son of **Julius Andreas Patteeuw** and **Adrienne Marguerita Maria van Wallegghem**, was born on June 9, 1929 in Edmonton,Canada. Lucien died on August 28, 1929 in Edmonton,Canada.

999. **Nera Margaretha Tempelaere**, daughter of **?N ?N(onbekende relatievorm met Tempelaere Herminie Sylvia)** and **Herminie Sylvia Tempelaere**, was born on January 13, 1912 in Lichtervelde,8810,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married in Ichtegem,8480,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Valentin Lievin Christiaen**.

They had 6 children:

- (Not public)

1000. **Clément Reinken**, son of **Alfred Constantinus Reinken** and **Jeanne Philippine van Steerthem**. He got married with **Germaine Baudour**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

1001. **Rachel Beernaert**, daughter of **Michel Augustin Beernaert** and **Clemence Angele Mallet**. Rachel died.

1002. **Marie Rose Beernaert**, daughter of **Michel Augustin Beernaert** and **Clemence Angele Mallet**. Marie Rose died.

1003. **Olga Beernaert**, daughter of **Michel Augustin Beernaert** and **Clemence Angele Mallet**. Olga died.

1004. **Roger Michel Beernaert**, son of **Michel Augustin Beernaert** and **Clemence Angele Mallet**, was born on February 16, 1903 in Aire-sur-la-Lys,62120,Nord-Pas-de-Calais,Pas-de-Calais,France. He got married with **Germaine Simone Lesecq**.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Roger Michel died and is buried.

1005. **Omer Ost**, son of **Emilius Gustavus Ost** and **Maria Leonica Decuyper**, was born on July 6, 1902 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België and was baptized . He got married with **Yvonne Goethals**.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Omer died at the age of 58 on April 28, 1961 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België.

1006. **Madeleine Irma Decuyper**, daughter of **Omer Leon Decuyper** and **Maria Helena Ludovica Persyn**. She got married with (Not public).

1007. **Jeanne Madeleine Decuyper**, daughter of **Omer Leon Decuyper** and **Maria Helena Ludovica Persyn**. She got married with (Not public).

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

1008. **Henri Philibert Decuyper**, son of **Omer Leon Decuyper** and **Maria Helena Ludovica Persyn**. He got married with (Not public).

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

1009. **Maria Theresia Irma Prudencia Decuyper**, daughter of **Omer Leon Decuyper** and **Maria Helena Ludovica Persyn**, was born on April 27, 1906 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. Maria Theresia Irma Prudencia died at the age of 1 on May 4, 1907 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België.

1010. **Maria Theresia Decuyper**, daughter of **Omer Leon Decuyper** and **Maria Helena Ludovica Persyn**, was born on May 31, 1908 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. She is regentes te roeselare by profession. Maria Theresia died at the age of 84 on March 27, 1993 in Ieper,8900,West-Vlaanderen,België.

1011. **Henri Jules Decuyper**, son of **Omer Leon Decuyper** and **Maria Helena Ludovica Persyn**, was born on July 5, 1911 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. Henri Jules died at the age of 5 on August 27, 1916 in Roeselare,8800,West-Vlaanderen,België.

1012. **Maurice Omer Decuyper**, son of **Philibertus Joseph Decuyper** and **Laura Helena Maes**, was born on July 8, 1927 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België. He is meubelmaker by profession. He got married on December 28, 1946 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België with **(Not public)**.

They had 7 children:

- **(Not public)**

Maurice Omer died at the age of 64 on June 4, 1992 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België and is buried on June 11, 1992 in Hooglede,8830,West-Vlaanderen,België.

1013. **Guy Christine Marie Spillebeen**, son of **André Louis François Spillebeen** and **Maria Theresia Johanna Hoskens**, was born on November 2, 1947 in Gent,9000,Oost-Vlaanderen,België. He got married (1) on August 9, 1966 in Gent,9000,Oost-Vlaanderen,België with **(Not public)**.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

He got married (2) on December 27, 1973 in Gent,9000,Oost-Vlaanderen,België with **(Not public)**.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Guy Christine Marie died at the age of 41 on February 5, 1989 in Gent,9000,Oost-Vlaanderen,België.

1014. **Pierre Joseph Jungmann**, son of **Josef Jungmann** and **Cecile Beernaert**, was born on November 19, 1949 in Frankrijk. He got married with **(Not public)**.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Pierre Joseph died at the age of 60 on February 6, 2010 in Mülheim an der Ruhr,45468,Nordrhein-Westfalen,Duitsland.

1015. **Eddy Adrien Beernaert**, son of **André Frans Beernaert** and **Maria Suzanna vanden Auweele**, was born on February 24, 1954 in Torhout,8820,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married on March 1, 1975 in Moorslede,8890,West-Vlaanderen,België with He got married on January 31, 1975 in Moorslede,8890,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Linda Elisa Maria Corneillie**, daughter of **Gerard Camiel Corneillie** and **Simonne Yvonne Corneillie**. She was born on March 2, 1954 in Moorslede,8890,West-Vlaanderen,België and, was baptized on March 7, 1954 in Moorslede,8890,West-Vlaanderen,België.

They had 2 children:

- **Dominique Beernaert**, follow 1020.
- **Emmelien Beernaert**, follow 1021.

1016. **Margriet Talpe**, daughter of **Joseph Talpe** and **Hilda Tuytens**, was born on July 17, 1950 in Roeselare,8800,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married with (**Not public**). Margriet died at the age of 61 on May 22, 2012 in Waasmunster,9xxx,Oost-Vlaanderen,België.

1017. **Heidi Maria Magdalena Vandecasteele**, daughter of (**Not public**) and **Simona Maria Hindryckx**, was born on November 17, 1967 in Oostende,8400,West-Vlaanderen,België. Heidi Maria Magdalena died at the age of 5 on October 20, 1973 in Brugge,8000,West-Vlaanderen,België.

Generation 16

1018. **Georges Gyssels**, son of **Cyriel Jozef Gyssels** and **Martha Virginie Goormachtigh**, was born on September 8, 1932 in Oostkamp,8020,West-Vlaanderen,België. He got married with (**Not public**).

They had 1 child:

- (**Not public**)

Georges died at the age of 74 on June 21, 2007 in Oostkamp,8020,West-Vlaanderen,België and is buried on June 27, 2007 in Oostkamp,8020,West-Vlaanderen,België.

1019. **Diane Lee Patteeuw**, daughter of **Marcel Patteeuw** and (**Not public**), was born on June 30, 1952 in Ottawa,Canada. Diane Lee died on August 12, 1952 in Ottawa,Canada.

1020. **Dominique Beernaert**, son of **Eddy Adrien Beernaert** and **Linda Elisa Maria Corneillie**, was born on April 7, 1977 in Roeselare,8800,West-Vlaanderen,België.

1021. **Emmelien Beernaert**, daughter of **Eddy Adrien Beernaert** and **Linda Elisa Maria Corneillie**, was born on April 7, 1977 in Roeselare,8800,West-Vlaanderen,België. She got married on April 6, 2001 in Roeselare,8800,West-Vlaanderen,België with **Mario Laureyn**, son of (**Not public**) and (**Not public**). He was born on January 6, 1973 in Soest (DI).

They had 2 children:

- (**Not public**)
- (**Not public**)

Innovation in the field of Internet and genealogy



Search the genealogical data of archives

www.openarch.nl

Search the genealogical data of Dutch archives and automatically find linked records and additional information about people and context.



Publish your family tree and search for your ancestors

www.genealogieonline.nl/en/

Genealogie Online allows you to easily place your genealogical information and images on the Internet. You will receive suggestions on possible locations of scans of documents in archives and potential matches in other family trees.



Save your family history, form a digital family archive

www.familiearchivaris.nl/en/

The Family Archivist website offers pedigree researchers a private virtual space where a digital family archive can be formed with image and story, together with the family.

Only available in Dutch:



Het sociale netwerk voor genealogen en archieven

www.stamboomforum.nl

Het Stamboom Forum biedt u mogelijkheden om in contact te komen met anderen over genealogie, archieven, geschiedenis en familienamen. In het Wie (onder)zoekt wie? register kunt u de familienamen opgeven en/of opzoeken die u (onder)zoekt.



Doorzoek snel en eenvoudig genealogische bronnen

www.genealogiewerkbalk.nl

De Genealogie Werkbalk geeft u direct toegang tot een verzameling van belangrijke Nederlandse genealogische bronnen die allemaal doorzoekbaar zijn op familienaam, helpt u scans bij FamilySearch te vinden op plaatsnaam en jaartal en wijst de weg naar het archief.